

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT



**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**JULY 1, 2020 – JUNE 30, 2021**

## *Table of Contents*

Appointed Officials	1
Elected Officials	6
Annual Report of Town Officers:	
Board of Assessors	8
Board of Health	13
Select Board	16
Community Preservation Committee	18
Conservation Commission	19
Council on Aging	21
Finance Committee	23
Fire Department	24
Historical Commission	26
Inspector of Buildings	28
Inspector of Gas and Plumbing	29
Inspector of Wires	29
Open Space and Recreation Committee	30
Park Commissioners	31
Police Department	33
Public Library	36
Planning Board	40
Public Works	42
Taxation Aid Committee	46
Town Accountant	47
Town Clerk	59
Treasurer/Collector	159
Veteran's Agent	172
Zoning Board of Appeals	173
Annual Report of Schools:	
King Philip Regional School District	174
Plainville Public Schools	179
Services Provided to Plainville:	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	183
Norfolk County Registry of Deeds	184
Southeastern Regional Services Group	188
SRPEDD	189
Lifeworks	195
Wages and Salaries	198
<i>Helpful Phone Numbers</i>	<i>Back Cover</i>



## APPOINTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Accountant/Finance Director</u></b> Jean Sarno	2021
<b><u>Animal Control Officer</u></b> Chris Wider	2021
<b><u>Board of Registrars</u></b> Arthur Nigro Ellen Robertson Timothy Pac Patrick Coleman	2022 2023 2023 2024
<b><u>Building Inspector</u></b> Mark Bertonassi	2021
<b><u>Building Inspector's Assistants</u></b> Paul Coelho John Naff	2021 2021
<b><u>Cable TV Advisory Committee</u></b> Justin Alexander Richard Sabin	2022 2022
<b><u>Conservation Committee</u></b> Lorna Bosworth Robert Davis Dawn Denizkurt Louis Droste Robert Moores John Shepardson Robert Wilkinson	2023 2023 2021 2023 2021 2022 2021
<b><u>Community Preservation Committee</u></b> Dale Bergevine Lorna Bosworth Dawn Denizkurt Linda Evans Lou LeBlanc Carol Lewicki Sherry Norman John Wegiel Greg Wehmeyer	2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2022 2022 2022 2021

## APPOINTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Council on Aging</u></b>	
Ronald Bishop	2023
Roberta Bumpus	2021
Virginia Cloutier	2021
Valerie Comes	2021
Dorothea Kettle	2022
Carol Lerch	2023
Judith Molloy	2022
Gail Sabin	2022
Brenda Watkinson	2023
<b><u>Council on Aging – Associates</u></b>	
Virginia Cloutier	2021
Donna DiFiore	2021
<b><u>Electrical Inspector</u></b>	
Richard Stenfeldt	2021
<b><u>Electrical Inspector – Assistants</u></b>	
William Cooke	2021
James Faille	2021
<b><u>Finance Committee</u></b>	
James Blasé	2022
Marcia Cavanaugh	2021
Kevin Clancy	2023
Christopher Desprez	2023
Robert Fennessy, Jr.	2021
Joseph Ferney	2021
Brian Kelly	2021
Joseph Marino	2023
Shannon McKenzie	2022
Tim Mullen	2023
Elizabeth Nowakowski	2022
Nicholas Sammarco	2021
Paula Sheerin	2022
<b><u>Fire Chief</u></b>	
Justin Alexander	N/A
<b><u>Fuel Oil Assistance Program</u></b>	
Stacey Powell	2021

## APPOINTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Gas Inspector</u></b> Walter Burlingame	2021
<b><u>Gas Inspector – Assistant</u></b> Steven Nunes	2021
<b><u>GATRA Advisory</u></b> Stacey Powell	2021
<b><u>Historical Commission</u></b> Keeley Bethel-Penny Craig Brown Sandra Burlingame Brian Buja Rian Chace Robert Clarke Elizabeth Johnson Kristine Moore	2022 2021 2022 2023 2023 2023 2022 2022
<b><u>Historical Commission – Associates</u></b> Gil Bagley John Wegiel Bette Johnson (Honorary Member)	2021 2021 N/A
<b><u>Joint Transportation Planning Group</u></b> Paul Scott	2021
<b><u>Local MA Cultural Council</u></b> Lynn Bernier Lisa Burtan Linda Caliendo Lori Cotton Lisa Nelson Gail Olyha, Chair Cathy Pegg Patricia Perry Susan Sibilia	2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022 2022
<b><u>Norfolk County Advisory Board</u></b> Carl Balduf	2021

## APPOINTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Open Space &amp; Recreation Committee</u></b>	
Marcia Benes	2021
Dawn Denizkurt	2021
Sydney Freeman	2021
Lou LeBlanc	2021
Carol Lewicki	2021
Tom McHugh	2021
John Sorel	2021
Wil Vandenboogaard	2021
John Wegiel	2021
<b><u>Parking Clerk</u></b>	
Kelley & Ryan	2021
<b><u>Permanent Building Committee</u></b>	
Justin Alexander	2021
Glenn Benson	2021
Mark Bertonassi	2021
Maggie Clarke	2021
Dawn Denizkurt	2023
Jennifer Thompson	2022
Luke Travis	2023
<b><u>Plumbing Inspector</u></b>	
Walter Burlingame	2021
<b><u>Plumbing Inspector - Assistant</u></b>	
Steven Nunes	2021
<b><u>Police Chief</u></b>	
James Alfred	N/A
<b><u>S.R.P.E.D.D.</u></b>	
Christopher Yarworth	2021
<b><u>Town Administrator</u></b>	
Jennifer Thompson	N/A
<b><u>Treasurer/Collector</u></b>	
Janet Jannell	2021
<b><u>Tree Warden</u></b>	
Paul Scott	2021

## APPOINTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Veteran's Agent</u></b> Rebecca Jennings	2021
<b><u>Weigher of Goods – Lorusso Corporation</u></b>	
Christopher Cavanaugh	2021
Jeremy Daniel	2021
Erik Muller	2021
Michael Reynolds	2021
Walter Tokarz	2021
<b><u>Zoning Board of Appeals</u></b>	
Allegra Almeida	2023
Rachel Benson	2022
Ellen DeAngelis	2022
Raymond Loughlin	2024
William Mackie	2022
Philip Sibilia	2024
Scott Tagen	2024
<b><u>Zoning Board of Appeals - Associates</u></b>	
Richard Guilette	2021
William Mackie	2021
<b><u>Zoning Enforcement Officer - Principal</u></b>	
Mark Bertonassi	2021
<b><u>Zoning Enforcement Officer - Assistant</u></b>	
Christopher Yarworth	2021

## ELECTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Board of Assessors</u></b>	
Patricia Bergevine	2022
Daniel Bratton	2023
Patricia Stewart	2024
<b><u>Board of Health</u></b>	
Richard Achin	2024
Robert Davis	2023
Louis LeBlanc	2022
<b><u>Board of Selectmen</u></b>	
Jeffrey Johnson	2024
Brian Kelly	2022
Stanley Widak	2023
<b><u>Housing Authority</u></b>	
Dana Cooper	2025
Susan Fennessy (state appointed)	2012
Carol Mallory	2026
Gregory Wehmeyer	2024
Robert Wilkinson	2022
<b><u>Library Trustees</u></b>	
Paula LaMontagne-Meal	2023
Sherrill Minch	2022
Brenda Watkinson	2024
<b><u>Moderator</u></b>	
Luke Travis	2024
<b><u>Park Commissioners</u></b>	
Roy Blakely, Jr.	2024
Linda Evans	2022
Jason Morneau	2023
<b><u>Planning Board</u></b>	
Justin Alexander	2022
Michael Czarnowski	2025
Robert Davis	2023
Dawn Denizkurt	2022
Christopher Desprez	2026
Stanley Widak	2024

## ELECTED OFFICIALS

	<u>Term Expiration</u>
<b><u>Redevelopment Authority</u></b>	
Daniel Campbell	2024
Carol Mallory	2026
Edward McFarland	2021
William Nineve	2023
Luke Travis (state appointed)	2014
<b><u>Regional School Committee</u></b>	
Bruce Cates	2024
Samad Khan	2023
<b><u>School Committee</u></b>	
Christopher Brenneis	2024
Linn Caprarella	2022
John Faraca, II	2022
Kristen Conrad Garrity	2021
Jennifer Lynn Maloney Plante	2023
Michele Sharpe	2024
<b><u>Town Clerk</u></b>	
Ellen Robertson	2023
<b><u>Town Constables</u></b>	
Clinton Crocker	2024
Peter Littlefield	2023
Paul Richard	2022

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS

We hereby submit the annual report of the Board of Assessors for Fiscal Year 2021. It includes a required breakdown of the Town's value of assessed property for FY2021 by property types as normally reported.

The Board of Assessors, together with the other Town Officials, received timely certification from the Department of Revenue to set Fiscal Year 2021 tax rate of \$14.70 for residential property and \$17.75 for commercial, industrial and personal property.

The Assessor's Office values all properties in accordance with the state law that property valuations must be at 100% of their full and fair cash value each year. The values are certified by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue once every five years through on-site inspections and intensive examination of the procedures being employed by the Board of Assessors. In the interim years, the local valuation process is the same but state oversight consists of review and approval of required statistical analysis. The next certification for the Town will be in FY2025.

The staff continues to be responsible for the commitment of all motor vehicle excise tax, administration of motor vehicle excise tax bills and the processing of motor vehicle abatements. Taxpayers may be eligible for an abatement of all or a portion of the excise tax, if during the year, the taxpayer no longer owned the vehicle; and they cancelled or transferred the license plate. Information relative to abatements is available in the office and on the assessor's webpage.

The Board of Assessors would like to remind senior homeowners that they may apply for an exemption if they meet certain criteria. Eligibility includes meeting specific age, ownership, residency, income and asset requirements. There are also exemptions for eligible veterans, surviving spouses, and the legally blind. You may contact the Assessor's Office for more information. Our office hours are Monday 8:00AM to 7:30AM and Tuesday through Thursday 8:00AM to 4:30PM.

At the July 13, 2020 Town Meeting, the Town voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 60, Section 3D of the Massachusetts General Laws to establish an Aid to the Elderly and Disabled Taxation Fund for the purpose of defraying the real estate taxes of elderly and disabled persons of low income. The Town established a committee in FY2021 consisting of the chairperson for the Board of Assessors, the Town Treasurer and three residents appointed by the Select Board. The committee is responsible for adopting rules and regulations to carry out the provisions of this section.

At the end of FY 2021 the Board welcomed two new members to the Assessing office. John Groh is now our Principal Assessor and Lynne Calderone is our Departmental Assistant. They will be glad to assist the taxpayers with any concerns or questions they may have regarding their property.

Lastly, we would like to acknowledge the change in the complexion of the community regarding our dual tax rate and the new commercial and industrial business residing in the Town. The addition of the new businesses such as research and development, as well as storage facilities and hotels, have enhanced the tax base significantly.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia Stewart, Chairperson  
Patricia Bergevine, Vice Chair

### SINGLE FAMILY TAX BILLS

<b>Fiscal</b>	<b>Assessed</b>	<b>Number of</b>	<b>Average</b>	<b>Tax Rate</b>		<b>Single Family</b>
<b>Year</b>	<b>Value</b>	<b>Parcels</b>	<b>Value</b>			<b>Tax Bill</b>
				<b>Residential</b>	<b>C. I. P.</b>	
16	\$658,520,200	1932	\$ 340,849.00	\$14.83	\$16.81	\$5,054.79
17	\$679,126,000	1939	\$ 350,245.49	\$15.00	\$17.55	\$5,253.68
18	\$708,684,800	1967	\$ 360,287.00	\$15.06	\$17.57	\$5,425.90
19	\$752,946,600	1983	\$ 379,701.00	\$14.97	\$17.65	\$5,684.12
20	\$783,528,600	2001	\$ 391,569.00	\$14.70	\$17.71	\$5,756.00
21	\$808,359,800	2012	\$ 401,769.00	\$14.70	\$17.75	\$5,906.01

### NEW GROWTH

Year	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>	<b>FY2018</b>	<b>FY 2019</b>	<b>FY 2020</b>	<b>FY 2021</b>
Tax \$	\$1,177,366.00	\$ 519,983.00	\$594,321.00	\$456,125.00	\$550,452.00	\$687,997.00

### REVALUATION

**Most Recent - FY2020**

**Next Scheduled - FY2025**

2021 VALUE OF ASSESSED PROPERTY		
TAX CLASSIFICATION	FY 21 VALUATION BY CLASS	FY21 LEVY BY CLASS
Residential	\$ 1,148,312,190.00	\$ 16,880,189.19
Commercial	\$ 300,665,100.00	\$ 5,336,805.53
Industrial	\$ 72,170,600.00	\$ 1,281,028.15
Personal Property	\$ 86,370,490.00	\$ 1,533,076.20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 1,607,518,380.00</b>	<b>\$ 25,031,099.07</b>
STATE CODE	TYPE OF PROPERTY REAL ESTATE	PARCELS
101	Single Family	2012
102	Condominiums	454
Misc. 103,109		17
104	Two Family	113
105	Three Family	11
111-125	Four to Eight Units	26
130-132 & 106	Vacant Land	169
300-393	Commercial	145
400-452	Industrial	94
Chapter 61	Forestry	10
Chapter 61A	Agricultural/Horticultural	7
Chapter 61B	Recreational	5
012-043	Multiple Use	28
PERSONAL PROPERTY		
501	Individuals, Partnerships, Associations and Trusts	131
502	Domestic Business or Foreign Corporations	146
504	Public Utilities	3
505	Machinery, Poles, Wires and Underground Conduits	2
508	Cellular/Mobile Wireless Telecommunications Co.	4
550-552	Electric Generation Plants	2
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3379</b>

### REVENUE SOURCES FY 2021

Tax Levy	\$25,038,370
State Aid	\$4,757,697
Local Receipts	\$7,426,426
Free Cash	\$230,245
Other Available Funds	\$2,049,713
 <b>TOTAL</b>	 <b>\$39,502,450</b>

### PROPOSITION 2 1/2 LEVY CAPACITY

New Growth	\$574,243
Override	\$0
Debt Exclusion	\$522,193
Levy Limit	\$24,231,962
Levy Ceiling	\$40,187,960

### RESERVES FY 2021

7/1/20 Free Cash	\$0.00
FY21 Overlay Reserve	\$575,070.82
Number of Single Family Parcels	2012
Total Assessed Value Single	
Family	\$808,359,800
Tax Rate	
Residential	\$14.70
Commercial/Industrial	\$17.75
Average Residential Single	
Family	\$401,769.00
Average Residential Tax Bill	\$5,906.01

### BOARD OF ASSESSORS APPROPRIATIONS

Salaries	\$108,656.00
Expenses	\$19,463.00
 <b>TOTAL</b>	 <b>\$128,119.00</b>

## BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health's primary goal is to protect the public health and well-being. This responsibility is performed in many ways.

### Environmental Protection

Providing a safe and healthy environment by protecting our water, air and other resources from contamination. This includes inspections and permitting of new or repaired private water wells and on-site sanitary septic systems. The Board of Health office maintains information on the location of water wells, septic system pumping frequency and the location of septic systems. We can also provide information on Title 5 inspections, licensed septic system installers, licensed septic system pumpers and well drillers.

The Health Department received and processed the following applications:

Water Well permits	12 (new, repair & irrigation)
On-site Sanitary Septic Systems	34 (new, repair & upgrades)
Septic System Installer & Inspector Licenses	63
Septic System Pumper Licenses	26 (septic truck inspections)

In addition, the Board of Health provides engineering review for projects where storm water may impact the environment. These reviews are to ensure that the public and environmental health is protected against flooding, siltation, storm water contaminants and other drainage issues by performing extensive review of storm water management structures for storms of 1, 2, 10, 25 and 100 year frequency events.

### Sanitation

The Board of Health inspects restaurants and all food purveyors for cleanliness, proper food handling and sanitation at least two times per year. Plans for new and remodeled restaurants and facilities are also reviewed for adherence to, and protection of, public health. The Health Agent annual inspects motels, tanning facilities, public and semi-public swimming pools. They also perform residential housing inspections in response to complaints. The Board of Health waives the inspection fees for town facilities and inspects the Town Park swimming pool, school cafeterias and Council on Aging kitchen facilities for compliance with health codes. The following permits & licenses were issued in 2021: (92) Food, Retail & Mobile Establishments, (6) Trailer Parks & Motels, (8) General (public pools, camps) and (28) Rubbish Haulers.

### Tobacco Control Program

Semi-annual inspections are conducted by the Board of Health at thirteen (13) establishments that sell tobacco and nicotine delivery products (e-cigs). These inspections are to assure compliance with the state's ban on flavored tobacco products including menthol cigarettes.

### Animal & Mosquito Control Programs

The Board sponsors rabies clinics in cooperation with the Fire Department, Town Clerks office and Dewitt Animal Hospital. Management of livestock inspections and coordination with regional mosquito control efforts are also completed. In 2021, 55 facilities containing livestock and fowl were inspected. Due to COVID-19, the rabies clinic was canceled.

## **Emergency Preparedness Plans**

The Board of Health is responsible for preparing Emergency Operations Plans for emergencies and disaster events requiring medical and public health response. Some events include: infectious disease outbreaks (COVID-19), public health emergencies, pandemic flu, biological incidents, natural disasters and emergency shelters. These plans would be activated under the direction of the Emergency Management Director. The Board of Health works closely with other Town departments in preparing these plans along with other town, county, state and federal governments. Plainville is also active in the Medical Reserve Corps and continues to recruit and train volunteers so that they will be ready to assist in the event of an emergency. The Town is also represented on the executive board of the Bristol County Public Health Preparedness Coalition, which allows the Town to give consideration on how money is spent on emergency preparedness initiatives for the region.

## **Health Care Services - Report of the Plainville Public Health Nurse, Kimberly Tebbetts, RN.**

The Board of Health was fortunate to have the assistance of the Wrentham and North Attleboro Public Health Nurses after the towns contracted nursing service decided to not renew their contract. These nurses provided Plainville's communicable disease surveillance and COVID-19 response until Plainville could hire their own part time Public Health Nurse. After an extensive search, Plainville and North Attleboro worked together to hire a shared nurse in November, 2021.

Plainville's nurse engaged in numerous activities regarding COVID-19 response. From keeping up with the ever-changing guidance, protocols and phone calls from residents, local medical facilities and area businesses to conducting contract tracing. In public health, 'contact tracing is the process of identification of persons who may have come into contact with an infected person and subsequent collection of further information about these contacts'. Every individual with a confirmed and probable case of coronavirus was contacted to review and confirm correct contact information, especially their address, in order to alert the MECC (police and fire dispatch) of the location of known positives.

Plainville and North Attleboro also worked together to provide initial and secondary dosing of the COVID vaccine. Numerous clinics were held at the Plainville Fire station with a small number of homebound residents served. A total of 968 vaccines were administered.

## Communicable Disease Investigation

Investigation, follow up and filing of MDPH reports is completed on all Communicable Disease reports received. This entails the investigation of each report, implementation of any mandated control measures, and filing a final report with MDPH. Guidance is available to school nurses and physicians' offices regarding interpretation and implementation of quarantine and isolation regulations and mandated control issues.

In 2021, the following Communicable Diseases were investigated in Plainville:

COVID -19 cases	964	Human Granulocytic	2
Campylobacteriosis	3	Influenza	6
Group B streptococcus	1	Salmonellosis	2
Hepatitis B	2	Tuberculosis	6
Hepatitis C	3	Lyme Disease	17

## **Trash & Recycling Programs**

The Board of Health manages the community trash and recycling programs including the operation of a recycling center located at the Highway Garage on West Bacon Street. The solid waste / recycling program had 1,981 participants in FY-21. In 2018 a five year contract was awarded to E.L. Harvey & Sons to provide curbside collection. In addition to weekly curbside pick-up, the Board of Health, with the assistance of the Highway Department, also has the drop off services available at the highway garage for the following materials: metal, leaf and yard waste, TV's & monitors, electronics, tires, batteries, fluorescent bulbs, propane tanks, clothing, books, paper and cardboard. The Board also organizes periodic Household Hazardous Waste Collection days to provide residential drop off for the proper disposal of toxic materials.

In 2021, 1,539 tons of trash and 871 tons of recyclables were collected through the municipal collection program. This represents a recycling rate of 36%. In addition, the following materials were diverted from landfills and incinerators to be recycled:

Scrap Metal	23 tons	Books, paper & cardboard	44 tons
Textiles	14,190 lbs.	CRT's (TV's and monitors)	6 tons
Propane Tanks	71	Fluorescent lamps/bulbs	1,196 ft. /1246 ea.
Tires	247	Compost (brush & leaves)	193 tons

Respectfully submitted by:

The Plainville Board of Health



## **The Select Board**

### **REPORT TO THE TOWNSPEOPLE**

To the Townspeople of Plainville;

We live in interesting and challenging times. Hopefully, as you read this Town Report, we are reaching the end stages of a pandemic that has reshaped our world and caused us to re-align our priorities and focus our efforts. We approach the coming year with new leadership in many of our departments and a renewed commitment to the success of our community.

As we restructure our budgets, the Select Board has had to establish priorities. They are and remain public safety, education, and public works. With the community's support, we have been able to bring back into service our second, advanced life-support ambulance in the Fire Department and, with the aid of a Department of Justice grant, bring back three police officers.

Growth in our revenues from commercial and industrial development will lessen the burden on the individual homeowners. This is a positive step, but more needs to be done in this area. We hope by the time of the Annual Town Meeting in June that our Beacon Hill legislative delegation has legalized sports betting and we continue to urge the granting of a full casino license to Plainridge.

We are proud of the Town's newfound ability to secure grants and awards to address our longstanding needs. We speak specifically of the \$1.5 million grant for expanding our water supply and infrastructure, the promise of \$2.7 million from the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA), with a recent addition of \$250,000 towards our "Downtown Revitalization" effort. There are other grants, such as the Green Communities, Complete Streets, Safe Streets, Municipal Vulnerability Program, COPS Grant, a Master Plan grant, and emergency planning grants to name a few, that the Town has been successful in identifying and securing. In addition, the Town received a gift of \$1.2 million from CRG, Inc. and many gifts to the Park & Recreation Department for our recreation programs and the establishment of the James Faille Holiday Lighting Fund. All of these opportunities are thanks to the teamwork of our department heads and citizens in identifying needs and the sources of support for our efforts.

We continue to be proud of achieving a Town Stabilization balance of \$2,567,108, the largest balance in the history of the Town. This is important in preparation for our bond rating review and eventual upgrade. We must continue to be conservative and vigilant as we seek to deliver services to our residents in a sustainable and efficient manner. The Select Board thanks the residents as we

continue to learn the true meaning of “community.” We spoke in the fall of the challenge of building our future together. We celebrate and support each other. We appreciate your understanding and forbearance as we work through challenging times to secure a sustainable and stable financial future for the Town.

Thank you.

## **THE SELECT BOARD**

Stanley Widak, Jr., Chair  
Jeffrey Johnson, Vice-Chair  
Brian Kelly, Clerk

## COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Community Preservation Committee (CPC) held one meeting in FY 2021. Meetings are scheduled as needed throughout the year, and are posted on the Town website. The CPC is a nine-member board that is appointed by various other municipal boards and committees as outlined under §41 of the Plainville General Code. The purpose of the Committee is to:

- Study the needs, possibilities and resources of the Town regarding community preservation; and
- Make recommendations to Town Meeting for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space; for the acquisition, preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of historic resources; for the acquisition, creation, preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of land for recreational use; for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing; and for the rehabilitation or restoration of open space and community housing that is acquired or created with Community Preservation Funds. With respect to community housing, the Community Preservation Committee shall recommend, wherever possible, the reuse of existing buildings or construction of new buildings on previously developed sites.

The CPC was created at the 06/03/2019 Town Meeting to implement the Community Preservation Act (CPA), which was adopted by the Town in 2018. As of 06/30/2021, \$187,873.39 was received in CPA funds for FY 2021. State matching funds for FY 2021 were \$51,223.00, and a total of \$125,708.00 in state matching funds have been received since adoption. The CPA balance on 06/30/2021 was \$416,899.09. No monies have been expended to date.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Yarworth  
Conservation Agent

On behalf of:

Plainville Community Preservation Committee

Dawn Denizkurt, Chairperson  
Dale Bergevine  
Lorna Bosworth  
Lou LeBlanc  
Linda Evans  
Carol Lewicki  
Sherry Norman  
John Wegiel  
Greg Wehmeyer

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission is comprised of 7 members, each appointed for three year terms by the Select Board. The Commission generally meets the second and fourth Tuesday of every month at 6:00 PM in the Town Hall main meeting room. The general public is invited and encouraged to attend any and all Commission meetings. The Commission is staffed by Christopher Yarworth, Conservation Agent. The primary role of the Conservation Commission involves the administration and enforcement of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act (MGL Ch. 131, s. 40) and the Plainville Wetlands Protection Bylaw (Chapter 472). To this end, the Commission's responsibilities include meeting with residents and/or applicants, reviewing proposed projects, holding public hearings, conducting site visits, issuing permits and ensuring compliance with regulations and permits.

During FY 2021 the Commission met twenty times to review sixteen applications for residential and commercial development. The Commission also issued several Certificates of Compliance and dealt with enforcement issues, permit modifications and minor activities as needed. The Commission collected \$39,612.50 in application fees during the year.

Other items handled included:

- Received a land donation of 5.35 acres off Walnut Street to tie in existing open space areas and trails.
- Hired a contractor to remove portions of the failed Wetherell Pond dam and bolster it with boulders.
- Completed the Municipal Vulnerability Plan with assistance from SRPEDD.
- Congratulated Yousef Lotfi for completing an Eagle Scout project at the Everett Skinner Road open space land.
- Received a land donation of 18.1 acres off Cowell Street and Red Rock Lane, including a new hiking trail and parking area to connect existing open space areas.
- Received a trail easement off Berry Street, with parking areas, associated with a proposed solar facility
- Worked on a Stormwater Management Bylaw, which was approved at the 2021 annual Town Meeting. This was required to comply with the EPA MS4 regulations.

The Commission is also charged with managing Town owned Conservation land. The Commission performs stewardship visits to inspect these parcels, and participates in the annual Town cleanup day to help remove accumulated litter. Commissioners also attend training sessions and MACC conferences to stay updated on pertinent laws and regulations necessary to successfully perform their duties.

All applications received and reviewed by the Conservation Commission are on file in the Conservation office. The Commission would like to take this opportunity to thank all the residents and Town Officials for their support of wetlands and open space areas that the members are working so diligently to protect.

The Commission would also like to thank its longtime Chairman, Bob Wilkinson, who decided not to accept reappointment for another term. Bob has been a strong advocate for environmental

protection and open space in Town, and his tenure on the Commission has led to many natural spaces being preserved and maintained for all future residents to enjoy. He has made Plainville a much better place for us all.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Yarworth  
Conservation Agent

On behalf of:

Plainville Conservation Commission (2022)

Robert Moores, Chair

George Benz

Lorna Bosworth

Robert Davis

Dawn Denizkurt

Lou Droste

John Shepardson

## COUNCIL ON AGING

	SALARIES	EXPENSES	TOTAL
APPROPRIATION	\$173,640	\$3,507	\$177,147
EXPENDED	\$172,939	\$2,927	\$175,866
FORMULA GRANT	\$18,672		
EXPENDED	\$18,672		

The mission of the Senior Center is to enrich the lives of community seniors through social activities, programs, fitness, recreation, travel, education, and nourishment. The center offers programs that promote the health, emotional, social, and intellectual well-being of senior adults living in the community as well as providing lunch, Meals-on-Wheels deliveries and transportation for the Seniors and Disabled residents. All programs are designed to promote well-being and independence through the aging process. All activities of the Senior Center shall be conducted on a non-discriminatory basis with regard to race, color, religion, sex, handicap, family status, and national origin.

### **Transportation**

The 8-passenger bus service provided over 4,000 rides. The bus drives the seniors to medical, personal and shopping appointments. The Senior Center provided transportation all year, through the COVID shut-down driving seniors to doctor appointments and other errands.

### **Nutrition**

HESSCO Elder services provides congregate meals, home-delivered meals through Meals-on-Wheels, and nutrition counseling. Over (3500) meals were served at the Center and volunteers delivered over (6000) meals to homebound seniors within our community consumers who would otherwise have difficulty getting to one of the congregate meal sites. During the COVID shutdown, meals and emergency care boxes were provided to homebound seniors. The Salvation Army provided emergency boxes of food, Lake Pearl provided hot, cooked meals to homebound seniors, and The Boston Food Bank provided groceries for seniors and veterans to pick up at the center and Patriot Place.

### **Social Services**

The Outreach Coordinator assists seniors to determine their eligibility for local, State, and Federal assistance programs including food pantries, fuel assistance, SNAP, social security, meals, and housing. The center has one SHINE counselor volunteer trained and certified by the Office of Elder Affairs in the areas of health insurance and prescription drug programs. Mary Shepardson provided remote assistance and handled many calls and inquiries.

## **Volunteers**

Volunteers serve and assist in most of the programs and services; some include exercise, food events, reception, games, kitchen help, travel, tax preparation, social events, and many more activities. The volunteers are an asset to the center and are essential to the daily operation.

## **Legal, Health & Wellness Services**

Services available to seniors include no-cost legal support, and veteran's assistance. Due to COVID, many programs this year were altered. The senior center staff assisted many seniors to schedule their vaccines, receive emergency supplies, food, PPE supplies and communicated with seniors to the stay-at-home mandate.

## **Activities & Events**

Activities include exercise, social, educational, recreational, and well-being information. Social events are held on a regular basis in addition to daily congregate meals. Travel trips are available. Due to COVID, programs, trips and events needed to be altered and alternative programs were offered. The CARES ACT allowed the center to obtain a large outdoor tent for seniors to socialize and the center to hold outdoor programming.

## **Council on Aging Staff**

**Christine Higgins**– Executive Director  
**Michelle Saucier** – Administrative Assistant  
**Stacey Powell** – Outreach Coordinator  
**Nanci Rando** – Bus Driver  
**Charlie Smith** – Alternate Bus Driver  
**David Simpson** – Facilities  
**Liga Cogliano** – Part-time consult

## **Council on Aging Board Members**

Brenda Watkinson, Chairwoman  
Roberta Bumpus, Vice-Chairman  
Maureen Headd, Treasurer  
Carol Lerch, Secretary  
Ron Bishop  
Valerie Comes  
Virginia Cloutier  
Judy Molloy  
Gail Sabin  
Donna DiFiore (Associate)

## **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

The Finance Committee is an appointed advisory board of seven members. Meetings are conducted in posted open meetings and all are encouraged to attend. The purpose of the Finance Committee is to provide oversight and analysis of the overall financial picture for the Town. The Finance Committee provides a recommendation on every financial article on the Warrant at Town Meeting. The recommendations are based on our focused analysis of the issues for each article, enabling each Town voter to use this information with the floor discussions. This allows the committee to make informed decisions for each appropriation vote at Town Meeting. The residents who attend Town Meeting vote each appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

Finance Committee

James Blase, Chair

Nora Belcher

Kevin Clancy

Mark Johnson

Joseph Marino

Nicholas Sammarco

Christopher Sottile

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Activity of the Fire Department over the past year of FY21 and our plans moving forward follows.

### **Layoffs**

Due to financial restrictions, the Fire Department was subjected to a 17.5% budget cut. Coupled with previous reductions in budget, 5 employees were laid off. This resulted in a 20% reduction in staff, the Deputy Fire Chief was placed back on shift and the second ambulance was shut down. This resulted in an increase of 220 calls for a mutual aid. The previous year was 46 which equates to a 478% increase and an approximate \$174,000 in lost revenue.

### **Resignations**

We had 3 additional members of the Fire Department resign. Lt Joshua Impey who left for Franklin, Firefighter Kevin Peter who returned to North Attleboro and most significantly, our Fire Chief Justin Alexander who left for Easton. Combined, these members had over 30 years of experience. Chief Alexander had been the Fire Chief since 2013 and had many accomplishments in his career. He helped grow the department to an appropriate staffing level, participated in the building of our new complex, and developed our capital budget providing the Fire Department with some of the safest equipment in the fire service.

### **Stepping up**

Upon the resignation of Chief Alexander, Deputy Fire Chief Richard Ball was promoted to the position of Acting Fire Chief. Subsequently, Captain Robert Skinner was promoted to Acting Deputy Fire Chief.

### **COVID 19**

COVID 19 continued throughout FY21. The Fire Department continued to answer calls for service and as many of our fire prevention and inspectional services as possible during the pandemic under the unprecedented circumstances.

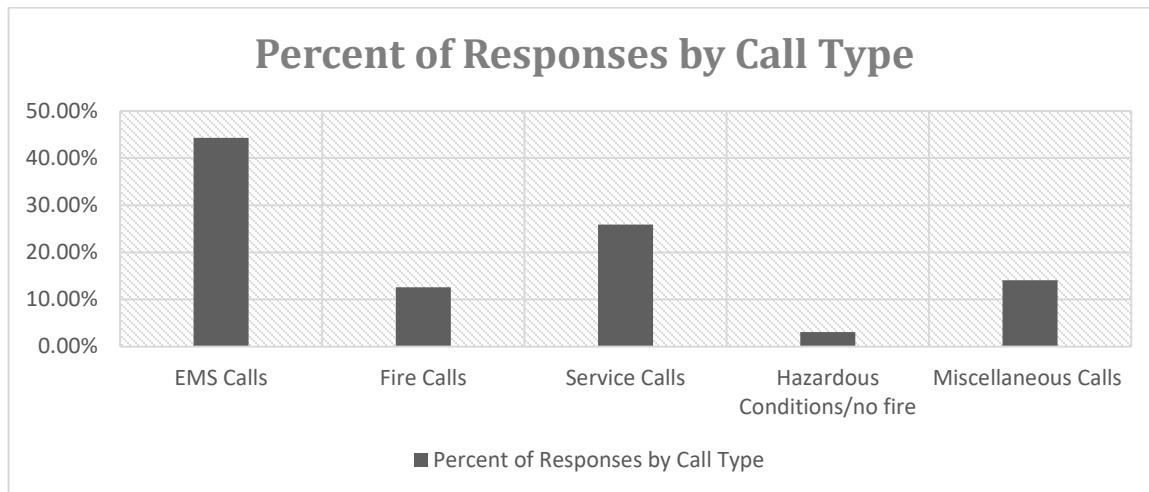
### **Building Fires**

The Fire Department responded to 24 building fires in this year. Three were residential homes and one was a commercial fire in Town. The commercial fire went to 2 alarms and the initial response of only two firefighters was delayed due to manpower shortages.

### **Fire Department Status**

We are looking only to the future. Although there was a second override failure in the spring, at the annual Town meeting, the budget for our department was approved. Pending the outcome of a couple applied for grants, we will restore 4 firefighters for FY22. This will eventually restore our second ambulance and we can respond more efficiently and safely to the needs of our community. Additionally, we received funding for a much needed ambulance which will be ordered and be in service sometime in January of 2022. With the staffing levels returning to the pre layoff level, promotions will be in order as well as the search for a full-time Chief.

## **Fire Department Annual Responses by Type**



### **The Fire Department responded to 3,440 requests for service.**

- EMS calls are requests for medical aid (1526 Incidents)
- Fire calls include structure fires, car fires, brush fires, and fire alarm activations (434 Incidents)
- Service calls include fire alarm maintenance and inspections (892 Incidents)
- Hazardous condition calls include fuel leaks, odor investigations, suspicious items (98 Incidents)
- Miscellaneous calls include lifting assists, pre-inspection assistance, public education (490 Incidents)

I am very fortunate to lead a dedicated and talented team in a great town. We appreciate all that the residents do to support the Fire Department. Their continued assistance will allow us to best protect Plainville's residences and their properties.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard J. Ball  
Chief of Department

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission had an eventful year. Throughout the year, we were gifted many amazing and special donations; one of the most anticipated was the School Bell. Originally attached to the elementary school, it was removed in the late 1950s and left behind the highway department. When teenagers came across the bell, they started ringing it every night at midnight. Town officials tried moving the bell but the teens carried on, so the bell was mounted on a cement block and stood at the park and then at the old Fire/Police Station. The Highway Department took custody of the bell, restored it and built a display for it in front of the Humphrey House where it stands today. In addition to the bell, we have been gifted donations from community members and beyond, including new uniforms for various displays in the museum, photographs, documents and artifacts. Some donations have no Plainville connection and we have managed to forward these items to the appropriate Historical Commissions/Societies.

In February the Historical Commission was pulled into a virtual snowball fight with other museums and historic sites around the world, by the Washington State History Museum. This reaffirms the fact that Plainville is being recognized by larger organizations and we are having an impact. The United States National Archives hosts a virtual Hashtag Party monthly that allows archives, museums, libraries, etc. the opportunity to share pieces of their collection. We had great fun participating in these themes and have been recognized and applauded by the US National Archives, the US National Archives in NYC and the Jane Austen House in the UK!

The Historical Commissions members pooled their own funds to purchase heart signs by Plainville Athletic League to raise money and awareness of food insecurity for the Food Pantry. These heart signs are displayed in the second floor windows of the museum, the front lawn, and at the Bliss Chapel.

This year we welcomed several new volunteers to the Commission. The Flavin Family, Deb Henry, Maryanna Sweetie and Ursula Dyer have helped make the Humphrey House function as a museum and archival research center. Our new treasurer John Wegiel. has volunteered his time to take on the landscaping around the outside of the house and kept it looking specular! When a wind storm broke off and damaged our new sign, Vice Chair Rian Chace took time out of his busy schedule to repair and reinstall the sign.

The commission celebrated virtually Plainville's 116<sup>th</sup> birthday on April 4<sup>th</sup> with videos, balloons, photos shared from various Plainville celebrations and a final video with music and "fireworks." Due to Covid, there was no town-wide clean up scheduled again but the Keep Plainville Beautiful group rallied and created their own "Clean Plainville Day." The parking lot adjacent to the Humphrey House was the main meeting space to collect supplies and drop off collected trash. Organizers made sure to mention the Humphrey House as the meeting space and not "where the old Town Hall was" which helps solidifies the importance of the Historical Commission and the Humphrey House in town. In addition, the PHC welcomed a group of local Girl Scouts and Brownies to plant flowers – donated by the Moore Family – and spread mulch that was donated by Lewicki and Son around the museum.

The members once again tried to research the glass plates that were lost at auction in February of 2020. After reaching out to the Sun Chronicle for help, the auction house finally relinquished the name of the organization that had outbid us: Historic New England. Kristine reached out to them

and was able to work with an intern at Historic New England to identify locations around Plainville; those negatives are now available digitally on Historic New England's Website.

In June, the PHC joined the Old Colony History Museum in Taunton for their monthly Virtual Visit. This virtual field trip around New England was an opportunity for fellow sites to talk about important pieces of their history and share with OCHM's followers via Zoom™. Kristine gave a presentation about Cowboy Town. According to OCHM, it was one of their most attended programs. A handful of the participants were actually third graders from the Jackson School. This was perfect because if it wasn't for their interest in Cowboy Town during the 3<sup>rd</sup> Grade History Talk in September, we never would have considered Cowboy Town as a program topic.

After months of organizing and cleaning and adding new displays, artifacts, we opened in June to the public. Volunteer Maryanna Sweetie dressed in colonial costume to greet visitors and we had Plainville Celebrity Dennis Murphy blowing bubbles. Admission was the donation of a non-perishable food item to be donated to the Food Pantry. The event was very well attended.

In July we had our first official in person meeting since February of 2020. The meeting took place in our meeting room at Town Hall; it was great to see everyone in person once again and catch everyone up on the goings on at the museum.

For Halloween, several of our volunteers greeted trick-or-treaters at the museum with candy, magnets and bookmarks. Roughly 20-30 kids and their families come up the torch illuminated walkway and up the ramp to greet our volunteers and mascot Whiting. Many families said they went out of their way to make sure they stopped by the History Museum.

With small business Saturday in November, the board unanimously voted to open the museum that day. Again, admission was a non-perishable food item. We welcomed many visitors including members of the Plainville Select Board, Town officials, and State Representative Shawn Dooley. In addition to the donations for the food pantry, we also had physical donations brought to the museum itself for the collection.

Our Social Media numbers stand as the following: **Facebook™**: 2266 Likes, **Instagram™** 917 Followers, **Twitter™**: 266 Followers, **YouTube™**: 41 Subscribers. 21, videos uploaded, **TikTok™**: 249 Followers and a total of 1458 likes.

2021 was extremely busy for the Historical Commission despite living with the constraints of the Covid pandemic. It brought a lot of new and exciting changes, opportunities and friendships. We are very excited to see where 2022 takes the Historical Commission, Plainville's history, and – most importantly – the Plainville History Museum, also known as the James Humphrey House.

Respectively submitted,

The Plainville Historical Commission

Kristine Moore, Rian Chace, Keely Bethel-Penny, Sandy Burlingame, Bob Clarke, John Wegiel, Gil Bagley, Craig Brown, Brian Buja, Deb Henry

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

A breakdown of building permits by category and construction cost for FY21 follows:

6	Single Family Dwelling	\$1,791,500
8	Manufactured Homes	\$836,000
3	Duplex	\$660,000
10	Addition	\$1,116,417
257	Alteration	\$2,987,664
1	New Commercial Buildings	\$547,000
37	Commercial Alteration	\$114,182,849
18	Sign	\$102,778
22	Pool	\$343,702
4	Wood & Pellet Stove	\$14,960
22	Residential HVAC	\$222,425
5	Foundations	\$80,000
17	Commercial Mechanical	\$21,301,319
3	Fence	\$161,952
31	Solar	\$968,233
6	Commercial Sprinkler System	\$4,584,820
4	Fire Alarms	\$22,900
23	Other Permits & Fees	\$231,267

In FY21, the Building Department issued 477 building permits with a total construction value of \$150,155,786. Building permit fees collected totaled \$2,075,391.

I have maintained my certification as a Building Commissioner/Inspector of Buildings by attending continuing education courses.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the citizens and contractors that have properly permitted their projects in town. Further, I would like to thank the Town Administrator and the staff at Town Hall for fully supporting the position of the Building Commissioner.

Respectfully,

Marshall Adams  
Building Commissioner

### **INSPECTOR OF GAS**

During FY21, a total of one hundred twenty five (125) gas permits were issued. The Building Department collected \$12,225.50 for gas permits. Permits were issued for new home construction, renovations, multi-dwelling buildings, and commercial buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Burlingame  
Gas Inspector

### **INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING**

During FY21, a total of one hundred twenty nine (129) plumbing permits were issued. The building department collected \$116,170.50 for plumbing permits. Permits were issued for new home construction, renovations, water heaters, multi-dwelling buildings, and commercial buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Burlingame  
Plumbing Inspector

### **INSPECTOR OF WIRES**

During FY21, a total of three hundred eighteen (318) wiring permits were issued. Also in FY21, the Building Department collected \$274,658.60 for wiring permits. These permits were issued for new construction of several single family homes and multi-family dwellings as well as many renovations and additions to both residential and commercial buildings.

The Building Department lost a valuable member of the team with the passing of wiring inspector Jim Faille. Jim was not only a respected member of the community, he was an important part of our team. He is missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Stenfeldt  
Inspector of Wires

## OPEN SPACE & RECREATION COMMITTEE

The Open Space and Recreation Committee (OSRC) did not meet in FY 2021, and no activities were scheduled due to Covid restrictions. The OSRC is a nine-member board that is appointed by the Select Board. The Open Space and Recreation Plan has been submitted to the State, and is awaiting approval.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Yarworth  
Conservation Agent

On behalf of:

Plainville Open Space and Recreation Committee

Lou LeBlanc, Chair  
Marcia Benes  
Dawn Denizkurt  
Sydney Freeman  
Carol Lewicki  
Thomas McHugh  
John Sorel  
Wil van den Boogaard  
John Wegiel

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

### PARK COMMISSIONERS

Roy Blakely

Linda Evans

Jason Morneau

### PARK DIRECTOR

John Teiner

FY21 Expense Budget: \$0.00

FY21 Salary: \$47,816.00

Expended: \$47,816.00

The Everett W. Skinner Pool was closed for the entire summer (2020) during the months of June, July & August due to COVID-19 State guidelines/restrictions and expense costs which would have resulted in negative funding for the Park Department in FY21.

The summer Recreation Program was able to be held at the Town Park but with very limiting program restrictions and capacity due to COVID-19 State guidelines and the Park Department following all local board of health recommendations and State mandatory safety requirements. (NO Town pool, NO field trips & NO snack shack) were able to be offered during the summer of 2020.

Hannah Baldwin resigned in November of 2020 as the part-time Recreation Assistant with the Park Department after almost 4 years of service (Hannah was hired in March of 2017). The Park Department would like to say a special thank you to Hannah for her hard work and dedication to the department. She will be greatly missed in the office and by all the children in Town.

Thank you to Plainville Pump (Kettell Family) for a donation to the Park Department of \$1,200 to pay for the entire cost to hang up and take down the tree lights at Telford Park for the 2020 Holiday Season. Thank you Plainville Pump and the Kettell Family.

In FY21, the Park Department spent \$6,539 on the infield work done for the Babe Ruth Diamond (Spadoni Field) at Field of Dreams. Along with another \$2,647 on field maintenance costs for Field of Dreams facility. The Park Department had to purchase a new well pump for the Town Park in the amount of \$512. Lastly, the Park Department spent over \$1,000 on field maintenance at Telford Park.

### **New Programs for the residents and children during Fiscal Year 2021:**

- Remote Learning Enrichment Program for Municipalities
- Season long Pickle ball pick-up games
- Remote Spirit Week

Unfortunately, the Fall Festival and Winter Festival were cancelled in 2020 due to COVID-19. The Park Department was also unable to run recreation programs inside the school for children and adults this past fiscal year due to COVID safety and policies on the gym rentals.

FY21 Adult and Children's Programs:

Six to Twelve Year Old & CIT Summer Recreation Program –	199
Swim lessons –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Pool Attendance –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Pool Memberships	
Family memberships –	0
Single Membership –	0
Fall Soccer –	80
Winter Basketball for Kindergarten to Grade Four –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Dodge Ball Program Session # 1 –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Dodge Ball Program Session # 2 -	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Basketball Program -	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Floor Hockey Program –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Multi-Sports -	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Spring Soccer –	158
Spring Mini-Sports –	Cancelled due staffing
Spring Pickle ball –	12
Sportscation Feb (0) & April (0) –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Summer/Fall Pickleball –	24
Fall Mini-Sports –	Cancelled due staffing
Field Hockey Clinic (Spring) –	Cancelled due staffing
Field Hockey Clinic (Fall) -	Cancelled due staffing
Adult Basketball - Fall (0); Winter (0); Summer (0)	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Kickball (seniors 50+) –	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Girls Soccer Clinic (4th – 6 <sup>th</sup> Grade)	Cancelled due to COVID-19
After School Flag Football (4 <sup>th</sup> – 6 <sup>th</sup> Grade)	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Saturday Recreation Flag Football Program (KIN – 3 <sup>rd</sup> Grade)	Cancelled due to COVID-19
Remote Learning Enrichment Program for Municipalities	1

We were able to run remote Spirit Week, remote/virtual Pumpkin Contest, and remote/virtual Snowman Contest during the government/State shut down during FY21 in 2020.

Respectfully submitted,

John Teiner  
Plainville Park Director

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

### I. FINANCIAL

**A. Budget** - The following reflects the financial condition of the Police and Communications Departments as of June 30, 2021:

<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>ACCOUNT</b>	<b>APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>EXPENDED</b>	<b>BALANCE</b>
Police	Salary	\$1,851,662.57	\$1,724,503.05	\$127,159.52
Police	Expense	\$212,888.24	\$168,604.28	\$44,283.96
Police	Travel	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Out of State	Travel	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Communications	Salary	\$40,219.90	\$30,127.57	\$10,092.33
Communications	Expense	\$111,991.10	\$37,421.78	\$74,569.32

**B. Grants** - During the period of FY20, we received grants from State Government.

<b>GRANT</b>	<b>SOURCE</b>	<b>AMOUNT</b>	<b>PURPOSE</b>
Specific Impact Grant	Massachusetts Gaming Commission	\$95,500.00	Traffic mitigation equipment, due to complete on 06/2022
Community Office of Police Services	Department of Justice	\$375,000.00	Three-year grant for three (3) police entry-level positions. Due to be complete on 11/2026
Coronavirus Emergency Supp. Funding (CESFP)	State-Executive Office of Public Safety & Security	\$47,383.50	Support funding for Overtime replacement costs and Protective Equipment related to COVID. Completed 08/2021
FY21 911 Development Grant	State - EOPS - 911	\$2,528,262.00	Support funding for operations of Regional 911 center which includes dispatching for police & fire for Plainville, Wrentham, Norfolk, Franklin, Millville, and Mendon
MIIA	MMA/MIIA	\$6,900.00	Building management system

## I. FINANCIAL

**C. Revenue** - The department receives revenue from several different sources. Most of this revenue, except for specific grants goes into the general fund. The breakdown for the various sources of revenue is as follows:

SOURCE	AMOUNT	
	FY20	FY21
Licenses/Permits	\$13,050.00	\$5,250.00
Cruiser (Detail Charge)	\$11,465.78	\$28,254.69
Reports	- 0 -	- 0 -
Public Records Law Change	- 0 -	- 0 -
Traffic Fines (Parking-Issued)	\$8,260.00	\$11,115.00
Traffic Fines (Parking-Paid)	\$5,864.00	\$5,788.50
Traffic Fines(RMV)	\$31,766.00	\$8,828.90
Detail Surcharges	\$35,214.11	\$13,358.44
Gifts	\$446.30	\$4,610.79

## II. ACTIVITY

	FY20	FY21
911 Calls Regional Communications	24,947 (4 towns)	28,485 (6 towns)
Property Crimes	202	213
Person Crimes	749	839
Burglar Alarm Calls	292	305
Various Complaints	2,016	1,894
Domestic Violence Violations	11	9
Domestic Violence Service	40	58
Plainridge Park Casino Incidents	367	195
Plainridge Park Casino Arrests	4	0
Plainridge Park Casino Protective Custody	3	1
MV Accidents (Property)	224	234
MV Accidents Injury	90	33
MV Accidents Fatal	1	0
Officer Generated Activity	4,178	2,326
Medical/Fire Call Assist	608	932
Domestic Violence Incidents	146	104
Domestic Violence Arrests	5	10
Total Arrests	46	33
Protective Custody	8	4
<b>Total Incidents</b>	<b>8,982</b>	<b>7,190</b>

Property Crimes include: House breaks, larceny, shoplifting & vandalism. Crimes Against the Person include: Assault & Battery, Sexual Assaults, Threats, Robbery & Annoying Phone Calls.

### III. TRAINING

<i>DIVISION</i>	<i>TRAINING HOURS</i>	
	<i>FY20</i>	<i>FY21</i>
Administration	0	120
Patrol (FT)	1,104	916
Detectives	80	160
Patrol (PT)	120	120
Patrol (Specials)	248	248
<b><i>Total Training Hours</i></b>	<b><i>1,552</i></b>	<b><i>1,564</i></b>

Total hours include 40 hours of in-service training for each full-time sworn officer and 21 hours of in-service for each part time sworn officer. Training hours do not include Police Academy training for new officers.

Respectfully submitted,

James S. K. Floyd  
Chief of Police

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

### **Vision Statement**

The Plainville Public Library is an essential public asset for the informational and recreational needs for the townspeople of Plainville. The Library enriches, empowers, and educates our community in varied and suitable formats in an environment that is welcoming, clean, safe, comfortable and user-friendly.

### **Mission Statement**

To provide the greatest possible access to the widest range of resources for all the residents of Plainville; to satisfy the diverse reading needs and interests of the community; to promote reading and literacy; to foster learning and lifelong education; to encourage the natural inquisitiveness of each individual; and to treat each person with dignity and respect.

### **Budget**

<u>Revenue</u>	<u>Expenses</u>
State Aid: \$20,854	Salaries & Training: \$149,026
Town: \$241,929	Facilities: \$25,433
Passport Revolving: \$10,239	Library Materials: \$51,822
Fine Revolving: \$1,036	Other Expenditures: \$20,141
Total Revenue: \$274,058	Total Expenditures: \$246,422

### **Services**

The Library continues to be a lifeline in our community. The Library opened for walk-in service starting July 13 while still in the Covid19 Pandemic. The hours were limited with time to clean in between 2-3 hour segments of walk-in service. By September 2020, the Library opened for “Contactless Takeout” only on Saturdays and continued through June. In March 2021, a second evening on Thursdays was added and the Library opened through the lunch hour for walk in service, and expanded Friday hours by an hour.

The pandemic shifted the Library’s focus to providing quick service options including themed book bundles for children and adults. The Summer of 2020 found us handing out kindergarten readiness packets, moving our summer reading program completely online, going fine free, and not charging for printing or faxing through Labor Day. The Friends of the Library had expanded their book sale to the front tables, as there was no seating in the Library through May.

The Library provided every elementary teacher a library card for access to materials for their classroom with pickups provided by the school and returns through the book drop in the school parking lot. We partnered with the Senior Center to provide a smile with our “Art Share Because We Care” program mailing 78 works of art to seniors. “Finders Keepers” saw the staff leaving books about town for people, especially seniors, to find and keep. We instituted “Food for Fines” from November to January resulting in 321 canned good donations. We posted on social media from #bookbundles to #kindnessrocks. The Library continued to offer a shredding drop off box, package pick up, fax and copy services.

The Plainville Public Library website, located at [www.plainvillepubliclibrary.org](http://www.plainvillepubliclibrary.org), has up to date website content including interactive library calendar, museum pass booking, ebooks, and newsletters. Events for the Town are brought together on Burbio.com for the ease of visually seeing all that is going on in town on any particular day.

<u>Library Apps to Have</u>	<u>@PlainvilleMALib</u>
• SAILS Mobile	Follow us on
• Libby	• Facebook
• Overdrive	• Instagram
• Beanstack	• Twitter
• Access My Library	• Pinterest

The Library has three public use computers. Computer use was allowed, but limited to 30 minutes per day due to Covid restrictions. An average of five people per week used our three public internet computers within the Library to check email, apply for health care, search for jobs and more. Many more use the wifi with their own devices to complete their tasks. Wifi is available from the picnic table and benches outside the Library.

Four staff members are trained Passport Agents who can accept U.S. Passport Applications on behalf of the Department of State. This brings in additional revenue to be used by the Library in a revolving account. Library staff processed 300 passport applications.

## Collection

As the pandemic wore on through the winter our circulation recovered to about 67% of pre-pandemic levels. As vaccinations rose and masks came off our overall circulation for the year was down just 7% from last year. Aside from the local collection, all library customers could borrow materials from any of the 45 SAILS network libraries as well as the Commonwealth Catalog for libraries across the state. There were over 31,000 items circulated to and from our library for customers via statewide delivery. The Library features downloadable music, movies and books, available through our Overdrive collection, including our Partner libraries throughout the state. EBook usage continued to be just as important as print books during a pandemic, as it was 16% of our overall circulation.

CIRCULATION	ADULT	JUVENILE	YA	Total
Books	14,590	23,566	1,376	<b>39,532</b>
Periodical	572	41	0	<b>613</b>
Audio	1,511	965	55	<b>2,531</b>
Video	5,730	4,598	67	<b>10,395</b>
ebooks	5,796	1,367	395	<b>7,558</b>
eaudio	2,995	272	276	<b>3,543</b>
evideo	34			<b>34</b>
Electronic Format	189	3		<b>192</b>
MISC	574	527		<b>1,101</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,991</b>	<b>31,339</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>65,499</b>

HOLDINGS	ADULT	JUVENILE	YA	Total
Books	13,080	17,849	2,068	<b>32,997</b>
Periodicals (vol)	66	9	0	<b>75</b>
Audio	2,008	829	39	<b>2,876</b>
Video	3,770	1,684		<b>5,454</b>
ebooks	47,114	3,551	2870	<b>53,535</b>
eaudio	8,059	427	469	<b>8,955</b>
evideo	311	272	77	<b>660</b>
Electronic Format	229	8		<b>237</b>
MISC	22	168		<b>190</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>74,659</b>	<b>24,797</b>	<b>5,523</b>	<b>104,979</b>

BookFlix and Teachables were life-savers in the time of remote schooling for parents and teachers. Throughout the pandemic, the Library sought opportunities to bring more electronic content to our customers and did so with free access to Universal Class, CreativeBug, Tumblebooks, Tumblemath, Teen Book Cloud, Romance Book Cloud, Rosetta Stone, and Test Prep books. Our electronic resources were used over 4,200 times.

The Library encourages residents to get a Boston Public Library eCard in order to have access to the greatest amount of online materials and research. Instructions can be found at <http://www.plainvillepubliclibrary.org/digital-resources.html>.

### **Building & Grounds**

The flower barrel was planted and maintained this year by Gloria Lehan. The library building continues to grow older and requires more care. The HVAC system is failing, with the AC units being the most problematic. The garden areas at the front of the library are worked on by volunteers and the Director.

### **Programming**

#### Children's Programming

- Weekly 10 Step Storytimes
- Storywalks
- I-spy in the library windows
- Grab and Go craft activities
- Infant storytime at home
- Reading challenges.
- 2020 Summer Reading program featuring the statewide "Imagine your Story" theme

#### Family and Adult Events

- Lego Club @ Home
- Art Share Because We Care
- Finders Keepers
- Grab and Go Crafts for teens and adults
- Annual Scavenger Hunt
- Adult & Teen Summer Reading
- Book Character Pumpkin Decorating Contest

Even through a pandemic our programming and outreach served over 3,700 people. We support our community by being a location to drop off food for the Food Pantry and raising 178 canned good during our pumpkin contest. The Library collected over 170 toys for Toys for Tots and 19 new children's pajamas for the Boston Bruins and Cradles to Crayons Pajama Drive.

### **Recognition**

The Library would like to thank the Friends of the Plainville Public Library, Inc. for purchasing the passes to the Trustees, Southwick's Zoo, Showcase Cinemas, Mystic Aquarium, Mystic Seaport, Roger Williams Zoo, Easton Children's Museum, Providence Children's Museum, Boston Children's Museum, Plimouth Plantation, New England Aquarium, Butterfly Place, and the Museum of Science. They also sponsor four magazine subscriptions, and many programs at the Library. The Friends are able to do so much because of the funds raised through their ongoing book sales and the amazing puzzle sale.

Thank you to all of the persons who have given donations in honor of a loved one this year. Numerous donations of books flowed in for the Friends of the Library book sale. Without the generous support of the citizens of Plainville, the Library would not be as nice a place as it is

now. Thank you to the Trustees: Paula Mealy, Sherrill Minch and Brenda Watkinson, for their dedicated hard work to making sure the Library is a welcoming, friendly, and resourceful place for everyone in the Town.

Your public library is a Fiscal Year 2021 State of Massachusetts certified public library as certified by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners in accordance with Massachusetts General Law Chapter 78, Section 19B. This ensures we receive our State Aid amounting to \$18,403 and a Small Libraries in Networks grant of \$2,450 in Fiscal Year 2021; we are eligible to apply for state and federal grants; and our customers can borrow items freely from any library in Massachusetts as members in good standing with the SAILS Library Network and the Commonwealth Catalog.

Respectfully Submitted,

Melissa Campbell  
Director

## PLANNING BOARD

The Town has an elected five-member Planning Board. The Planning Board generally meets the first and third Monday of every month at 6:00 PM in the Town Hall main meeting room. The general public is invited and encouraged to attend any and all Planning Board meetings.

The Town's Planning Board is charged with administering the State's Subdivision Control Law and the local subdivision rules and regulations. The Board is also the permitting authority for Site Plan and Special Permit applications under the local Zoning By-Laws. The Planning Board makes recommendations on Zoning By-Law amendments for approval at Town Meeting, and may, at its own discretion, adopt or change subdivision regulations. No new zoning amendments were proposed this fiscal year.

The Planning Board and its staff also work to provide assistance to property owners to guide them through the permitting process and assist them in designing projects that are compatible with the Town's zoning bylaws and character prior to plan submittal. The Board encourages any land owners to contact their office early in the development process. This helps avoid long and costly plan revisions during the design review, and helps streamline permitting. The Board and staff work closely with potential commercial developers to encourage appropriate development in Town to enhance revenue growth. The Planning Board works in cooperation with the Director of Planning & Development to coordinate with the Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Building Inspector and the Zoning Board of Appeals to provide a comprehensive review on proposals that impact multiple boards.

The Planning Board met eighteen times to review new residential and commercial projects, and to administer the construction and status of previously approved projects. Based on these developments, the Planning Department has collected \$352,771.40 in application fees during Fiscal Year 2021. The Planning Board receives assistance in reviewing and approving permits from Graves Engineering, a professional engineering firm, whose services are paid for by the applicants.

The Board handled multiple projects throughout the year. Commercial development, including permitting and construction review, occurred at the following sites:

- 10 Madison Street – sign extension
- 128 Washington Street – earth removal
- 77 Taunton Street – Form A plan
- 18 Commerce Blvd. – parking lot expansion
- 84-86 Taunton Street – billboard agreement
- 218 South Street – new commercial/apartment buildings
- 5 Berry Street – solar project and Park Terrace donation
- 16 Rhodes Street – barn expansion
- 14 Rhodes Street – barn expansion
- 76 Taunton Street – Form A plan
- 60 ManMar Drive – outdoor seating
- 27 Cross Street – 662,500 sf. distribution center
- 5 Commerce Blvd. – sound wall

Single family house construction continued at the Woods at Mirimichi development off Messenger Street. Hawthorne Brook Estates and Fales Place, two new three-lot subdivisions, were approved. Construction continued on the Farm Hill Lane and Trotters Lane subdivisions. All of those projects were designed to provide new open space areas and trail networks at no cost to the Town. Multiple plans for single house lots were approved. Site Plan review for the Heather Hill Golf Course senior village project was started. The project proposes 384 age-restricted units, with 106 acres of open space to be left untouched. Plainville continues to be attractive for both commercial and residential development, and the Board will continue to assure that such development is appropriately designed.

All applications received and reviewed by the Planning Board are on file with the Office of the Town Clerk and in the Planning Office.

The Planning Board would like to take this opportunity to thank the residents and Town Officials for the support and confidence they have provided.

The Planning Board would also like to extend its condolences to the family of Mike Czarnowski, a longtime member of the Board, who passed away unexpectedly on 07/11/2021. Mike had been on the Board for over 16 years, and played an integral part of shaping the present and future of Plainville. In addition to his ability to help the Board reach consensus when there were varying viewpoints, his expertise in construction, and his vision for the future have made a huge impact in making Plainville the fantastic town that it is today. He will be missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Yarworth  
Director of Planning & Development

On behalf of:

Plainville Planning Board (2022)  
Dawn Denizkurt, Chairperson  
Justin Alexander  
Robert Davis  
Christopher Desprez  
Stanley Widak

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

### HIGHWAY OPERATIONS

#### Routine Road and Sidewalk Maintenance

All sidewalks and streets were swept in the spring of 2021.

All traffic markings including centerlines, edge lines, parking lines, turn symbols, stop lines and crosswalks were repainted in the summer of 2021.

Street signs, warning and regulatory signs were checked and repaired or replaced as needed. Potholes and other road and sidewalk defects were repaired as required.

Roadside and facility mowing was done in season. Cutting of brush at the roads edge and intersections was performed as required.

#### Resurfacing of Streets

Road and storm drain repairs were done in the Landau subdivision in preparation for resurfacing during the summer of 2021. Roads were resurfaced in the Landau area in the spring of 2021.

#### Street Drainage

The Highway Operations crew repaired several storm water catch basins and manholes and rebuilt storm water leaching systems at various locations throughout town.

#### Winter Maintenance & Snow Removal

Snow plowing and sanding was performed as required. Although a relatively quiet winter for storms requiring snow plowing, Public Works staff responded to several weather events requiring sanding.

### TREE WARDEN

A few hazardous trees were removed from the Public Right of Way; some limited tree pruning was performed and Utility Companies were informed of several streets with tree limbs in and or threatening contact with power lines.

## WATER & SEWER OPERATIONS

### GENERAL INFORMATION

#### Water

The Town of Plainville Water System is governed by Massachusetts General Law Chapter 21G; better known as “The Water Management Act.” The act establishes guidelines and regulations used to apportion the amounts of water which may be withdrawn from surface water bodies and or groundwater sources in Massachusetts used for public or private water supply. Plainville has a “combined registered withdrawal volume” of 620,000 gallons per day from our sources which are located in three areas of Plainville; near Turnpike Lake, Lake Mirimichi and the Ten Mile River. Withdrawal volumes are issued or permitted by 100,000 gallons per day increments. The nearby communities of North Attleboro and Attleboro also withdraw, or have water rights, to sources that are within Plainville; namely Lake Mirimichi and the Ten Mile River aquifer.

#### Sewer

The Towns sewer sanitary system consists of pump stations, and pipelines which convey all waste water to a wastewater treatment facility in the Town of North Attleboro. Plainville has a 20-year renewable Inter-Municipal Agreement with the Town of North Attleboro that establishes a volume of wastewater (sewage) generated from within Plainville to be collected and piped into the North Attleboro system and the Wastewater Treatment Facility (WWTF) that they own and operate. We, the Town of Plainville are a shareholder of 23.8 percent of the total costs associated with the operations and management of that facility and the collection system within their town, thus allowing us to “contribute” up to 23.8 per cent of the average daily volume or capacity flowing to the WWTF. The operation of the WWTF is governed by the USEPA utilizing the “National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System” (NPDES).

## Water and Sewer Metrics for FY 2021

The Table shows the amount of water used in Plainville and the wastewater Plainville conveyed to the North Attleboro Wastewater Treatment Facility during the Fiscal Year 2021.

Month	Water Pumped & Distributed	Wastewater Conveyed to North Attleboro
Millions of Gallons		
July	22.81	24.99
August	22.40	25.29
September	21.92	30.75
October	18.23	24.16
November	14.89	26.90
December	15.10	65.26
January	14.67	39.45
February	14.77	31.57
March	15.44	43.24
April	14.80	34.45
May	18.84	40.71
June	20.29	28.96
<b>Totals</b>	<b>214.16</b>	<b>415.73</b>

## Water System Projects

Water main replacement program was underway on Washington and Bugbee Streets. The water main was upgraded to 8" ductile iron and all valves, services and curb stops were replaced. In the spring of 2021, roads that were disturbed for water main replacement saw pavement restructuring and resurfacing.

The Washington St. /Bugbee St project, construction was completed in the spring of 2021. Design for the next water main project has been completed which includes Grove St., Pleasant St., Potter Ave, Lincoln Ave, and Witherall Pl. Construction is to begin spring 2022

Plainville's water sources have seen some significant improvements. The highway well have been completed and approved by DEP. The satellite well at Turnpike Lake has been constructed and is awaiting approval from DEP.

#### Sewer System Projects

Inflow & infiltration investigation continues in the Moran St. sub-system. This project has been slowed by the Covid pandemic and will resume spring of 2022.

#### Water and Sewer Operations Activities

The treatment operators in the Water Department took over 240 samples from our water sources, treated finished water and distribution system to comply with our required water sampling schedule for Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. These samples included bacteria monitoring and other contaminants as regulated by the state.

The front office of the Water and Sewer Department received many calls and emails for billing inquiries, water quality complaints, and general questions about our water and sewer system. The operations crews responded to these water issues in a timely manner and are tasked with performing work in our pump houses, and treatment plant facility, flushing and maintaining our water system, and preventive maintenance to our sewer collection pump stations.

Respectfully Submitted,

Dennis Morton, Director  
Plainville Public Works Department

## TAXATION AID COMMITTEE

The mission of the Tax Aid Committee is to provide aid to low-income elderly and disabled residents of Plainville by defraying the costs of their property taxes. The funds used by the Committee are based solely from donations made by the residents of Plainville.

On July 13, 2020 Annual Town Meeting voted to approve Article 4, accepting Section 3D of Chapter 60 of the Massachusetts General Laws. Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1998 authorizes cities and towns to establish a fund for the purpose of accepting donations for property tax relief for certain seniors and disabled taxpayers. The statute calls for a five-member committee to be created, charged with establishing rules and guidelines for the distribution of funds, as well as the review of applications and their approval. The five-member board consists of the Chair of the Board of Assessors or designee, the Town Treasurer or designee, and three citizens appointed by the Select Board.

The Committee generally meets once a month. Scheduled meetings and location are posted on the Town website. The general public is invited and encouraged to attend any and all Committee meetings.

During Fiscal Year 2021, the Committee met eight times to develop policies and procedures for the collection and distribution of the Tax Aid Fund. Specifically, we:

- a. Developed a committee page for the Town website
- b. Prepared a bill insert soliciting donations which was included in property tax bill and excise tax bill mailings.
- c. Created procedures to accept mailed and online donations (developed by the Tax Collector.)
- d. Collected \$6,503 in donations.
- e. Drafted and sent 'Thank You' letters to donors.
- f. Created application process including setting application guidelines/requirements, establishing a timeline for applications, and reviewing/rewarding applications. We expect tax grants to be awarded in December 2021.
- g. Reached out to Council of Aging and the Veteran's Agent to help us promote this program to the elderly and disabled.

The Committee would like to thank the generous residents who contributed to the Tax Aid Fund. We look forward to continuing the program and improving upon it in 2022.

Respectfully submitted,

Adam DoVale, Chair

On behalf of the

Taxation Aid Committee

Karen Custodio, Adam DoVale, Richard Guillette, Janet Janelle, Patricia Stewart

## **TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

The Town Accountant position is described in Massachusetts General Laws (MGL) Chapter 41. Federal laws, Massachusetts laws, and Town by-laws further define the rules and regulations that guide the Town Accountant in carrying out the responsibilities of this position.

All invoices and payrolls presented during the fiscal year by the various departments were examined for accuracy and legal compliance prior to submission to the Select Board for approval and the Treasurer for disbursement of funds.

The Treasurer's cash was examined and found to be in order. Notices of the condition of appropriations and accounts were furnished, written and verbal to the various departments and boards during the fiscal year.

A combined Balance Sheet was submitted to the Department of Revenue's Division of Local Services/Bureau of Accounts for review. In accordance with Chapter 59, Section 23 of the Massachusetts General Laws, "Free Cash" as of July 1, 2021 was certified at \$4,184,212.00; the Trash Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings as of July 1, 2021 was certified at \$173,074.00; the Cable Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings as of July 1, 2021 was certified at \$18,643.00; the Water Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings as of July 1, 2021 was certified at \$1,300,445.00; and the Sewer Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings as of July 1, 2021 was certified at \$391,134.00.

The accounting records of the Town are maintained under the Uniform Municipal Accounting System as promulgated by the Director of Accounts. An audit of FY2021 is being concluded by the CPA firm, R.E. Brown & Company. Copies of audited financial statements once completed will be available for perusal and reference in my office, the Town Clerk's office and on the Town's website.

The statements that follow will describe the Town's financial activity in summary form. Please contact the Accounting Office at the Town Hall if you are interested in additional information.

I would like to express my thanks to all Town officials and personnel as well as the residents for the cooperation they have extended to the Finance Department. In addition, I wish to acknowledge the extraordinary efforts of the Finance Department who continue to perform their duties at the highest of standards on behalf of the citizens of Plainville.

Respectfully submitted,

Julie M. Hebert, Esq., CGA  
Finance Director/Town Accountant

Plainville						
Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Groups						
as of June 30, 2021						
		Governmental Fund Types		Proprietary Fund Types		Fiduciary
		General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise	Fund Types
						Trust and Agency
						Long-term Debt
						Account Groups
						Totals (Memorandum Only)
<b>ASSETS</b>						
Cash and cash equivalents		5,950,509.01	1,431,984.83	3,899,182.81	2,419,360.34	6,828,918.01
Receivables:						20,529,955.00
Personal property taxes		179,176.07				179,176.07
Real estate taxes		575,182.78				575,182.78
Allowance for abatements and exemptions		(499,812.02)				(499,812.02)
Tax liens		541,329.07				541,329.07
Motor vehicle excise		180,365.65				180,365.65
User fees			4,481.57		311,445.63	
Utility liens added to taxes					10,790.86	
Departmental		252,732.16				252,732.16
Due from other governments			142,895.14			312,520.25
Foreclosures/Possessions		265,998.12				265,998.12
Amounts to be provided - payment of bonds						43,242,207.99
Total Assets		7,445,480.84	1,579,361.54	3,899,182.81	2,741,596.83	6,998,543.12
						43,242,207.99
						65,906,373.13
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY</b>						
Liabilities:						
Warrants payable		597,950.31	154,127.05	186,173.65	199,911.31	65,818.98
Accounts payable		35,340.01	564.09			35,904.10
Withholdings		57,094.07				57,094.07
Other liabilities		12,742.65				12,742.65
Deferred revenue:						
Real and personal property taxes		254,546.83				254,546.83
Tax liens		541,329.17				541,329.17
Foreclosures/Possessions		265,998.02				265,998.02
Motor vehicle excise		180,365.65				180,365.65
User fees			4,481.57		311,445.63	
Utility liens added to taxes					10,790.86	
Departmental		252,732.16			239,700.00	
Agency Funds						223,644.70
Bonds payable						43,242,207.99
Total Liabilities		2,198,098.87	159,172.71	186,173.65	761,847.80	289,463.68
						43,242,207.99
						46,836,964.70
Fund Equity:						
Reserved for encumbrances		161,692.18				161,692.18
Reserved for continuing appropriations		123,668.52				123,668.52
Reserved for expenditures		40,000.00			96,452.00	2,014,619.00
Reserved for petty cash		550.00				550.00
Reserved for premiums		837.83				837.83
Undesignated fund balance		4,920,633.44	1,420,188.83	3,713,009.16		4,694,460.44
Unreserved retained earnings					1,883,297.03	
Total Fund Equity		5,247,381.97	1,420,188.83	3,713,009.16	1,979,749.03	6,709,079.44
						-
						19,069,408.43
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity		7,445,480.84	1,579,361.54	3,899,182.81	2,741,596.83	6,998,543.12
						43,242,207.99
						65,906,373.13

Town of Plainville Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures & Changes in Fund Balances All Government Fund Types & Expendable Trusts Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021										
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects &CH90	Water	Sewer	Trash	Cable	Fiduciary	Account	
								Proprietary Fund Type		
								Fund Types	Group	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects &CH90	Water	Sewer	Trash	Cable	Trust and Agency	Long-term Debt	Total Memo Only
<b>REVENUES:</b>										
Real & Personal Property Taxes	24,887,840.43									24,887,840
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,328,752.70									1,328,753
Penalties & Interest on Taxes	103,841.86									103,842
Intergovernmental	4,619,792.29	2,076,960	238,694							6,935,447
Charges for Services	3,275,944.18	412,901		2,279,223	1,399,272	580,863	37,690			7,985,892
Investment Income	34,775.30			3,560	1,036	1,440	86	240,235		281,133
Departmental & Other	1,345,711.95	259,930	-					1,988,788		3,594,430
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>35,596,658.71</b>	<b>2,749,791</b>	<b>238,694</b>	<b>2,282,783</b>	<b>1,400,308</b>	<b>582,303</b>	<b>37,776</b>	<b>2,229,022</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>45,117,336</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>										
General Government	1,208,143.76	356,856						39,036		1,604,036
Public Safety	4,705,516.35	288,157								4,993,674
Education	15,519,318.54	1,723,624								17,242,943
Public Works	1,105,747.73	46,671		1,013,832	794,879					2,961,129
Human Services	453,505.52	89,375					579,892			1,122,773
Culture & Recreation	281,450.97	99,508								380,959
State & County Assessments	1,198,995.94	-								1,198,996
Debt Service	3,288,172.25	-		508,671	272,139					4,068,982
Employee Benefits & Insurances	5,245,907.63	-								5,245,908
Capital Outlay		3,706,142								3,706,142
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>33,006,758.69</b>	<b>2,604,191</b>	<b>3,706,142</b>	<b>1,522,502</b>	<b>1,067,018</b>	<b>579,892</b>	<b>39,036</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>42,525,540</b>
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES</b>	<b>2,589,900.02</b>	<b>145,600</b>	<b>(3,467,448)</b>	<b>760,281</b>	<b>333,289</b>	<b>2,411</b>	<b>(1,260)</b>	<b>2,229,022</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,591,796</b>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>										
Bond Proceeds			13,284,942							
Operating Transfers In	2,517,633.79	50,025	255,000	1,052,279	226,655	27,899		700,535		4,830,026
Operating Transfers Out	(829,554.00)	(1,086,005)	(183,829)	(512,115)	(168,810)			(2,049,713)		(4,830,026)
<b>TOTAL OTHER SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>1,688,079.79</b>	<b>(1,035,981)</b>	<b>13,356,113</b>	<b>540,164</b>	<b>57,845</b>	<b>27,899</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,349,178)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REV &amp; OTHER</b>	<b>4,277,979.81</b>	<b>(890,381)</b>	<b>9,888,665</b>	<b>1,300,445</b>	<b>391,134</b>	<b>30,310</b>	<b>(1,260)</b>	<b>879,845</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,591,796</b>
<b>Fund Balance (deficit), beginning of year</b>	<b>969,402.16</b>	<b>2,310,570</b>	<b>(6,175,656)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>234,217</b>	<b>24,903</b>	<b>5,829,235</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,192,671</b>
<b>Fund Equity, end of year</b>	<b>5,247,381.97</b>	<b>1,420,189</b>	<b>3,713,009</b>	<b>1,300,445</b>	<b>391,134</b>	<b>264,527</b>	<b>23,643</b>	<b>6,709,080</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,784,467</b>

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Year ended June 30, 2021

	School Lunch Revolving	CPA SRF	Federal Grants	State Grants	Covid -19 SRF	Receipts Reserved	Water SRF	Other Revolving	TOTALS (Memo Only)	
<b>Assets</b>										
Cash and investments	94,388.07	416,899.09	22,003.20	69,208.24	(94,467.45)	5,196.90		725,979.94	192,776.84	1,431,984.83
Accounts receivable		4,481.57								4,481.57
Due from other governments			200.00	142,695.14						142,895.14
	94,388.07	421,380.66	22,203.20	211,903.38	(94,467.45)	5,196.90	-	725,979.94	192,776.84	1,579,361.54
 <b>Liabilities &amp; Fund Bal.</b>										
Warrants Payable	4,073.99		25,498.70	86,757.43	20,860.30			15,539.87	1,396.76	154,127.05
Accounts Payable								102.00	462.09	564.09
Due to other funds										-
Deferred revenue		4,481.57								4,481.57
Notes payable	4,073.99	4,481.57	25,498.70	86,757.43	20,860.30	-	-	15,641.87	1,858.85	159,172.71
FB Reserved Encumbrances								-		-
FB Reserved Expenditures								-		-
FB Reserved Cont Articles										-
FB Reserved		111,000.00								111,000.00
Fund balance - undesignated	90,314.08	305,899.09	(3,295.50)	125,145.95	(115,327.75)	5,196.90		710,338.07	190,917.99	1,309,188.83
	90,314.08	416,899.09	(3,295.50)	125,145.95	(115,327.75)	5,196.90	-	710,338.07	190,917.99	1,420,188.83
	94,388.07	421,380.66	22,203.20	211,903.38	(94,467.45)	5,196.90	-	725,979.94	192,776.84	1,579,361.54

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND**  
**CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES-SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Year ended June 30, 2021

	School Lunch Revolving	CPA SRF	Federal Grants	State Grants	Covid -19 SRF	Receipts Reserved	Water SRF	Other Revolving	TOTALS (Memo Only)
<b>Revenues</b>									
Federal & State Grants	211,943.46	51,223.00	620,895.50	628,063.35	563,828.59	1,006.40			2,076,960.30
Charges for Services	1,072.60					-		411,828.18	412,900.78
Other		191,205.56							68,724.60 259,930.16
	213,016.06	242,428.56	620,895.50	628,063.35	563,828.59	1,006.40	-	411,828.18	68,724.60 2,749,791.24
<b>Expenditures</b>									
General Government		-		296,000.19	36,209.97	-		24,203.97	442.00 356,856.13
Public Safety			81,707.98	34,815.09	95,134.18			70,735.41	5,764.49 288,157.15
Education	228,596.65		542,479.82	254,754.92	411,396.47			283,102.31	3,294.14 1,723,624.31
Public works				-	46,670.50	-			- 46,670.50
Human services				31,476.47	43,007.90			256.29	14,634.30 89,374.96
Culture & recreation				14,631.31	1,549.76			70,415.11	12,911.84 99,508.02
State & County Assessments									-
Debt Service									-
Employee Benefits									-
	228,596.65	-	624,187.80	631,677.98	633,968.78	-	-	448,713.09	37,046.77 2,604,191.07
<b>Excess Revenues over/ (under) Expenditures</b>	<b>(15,580.59)</b>	<b>242,428.56</b>	<b>(3,292.30)</b>	<b>(3,614.63)</b>	<b>(70,140.19)</b>	<b>1,006.40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(36,884.91)</b>	<b>31,677.83 145,600.17</b>
<b>Bond Proceeds</b>									-
Transfers in								50,024.53	- 50,024.53
Transfers (out)			(3.20)	2,717.22		(31,865.00)	(1,005,329.84)	(51,524.53)	(0.09) (1,086,005.44)
<b>Excess Revenues over/ (under) Exp/Transfers</b>	<b>(15,580.59)</b>	<b>242,428.56</b>	<b>(3,295.50)</b>	<b>(897.41)</b>	<b>(70,140.19)</b>	<b>(30,858.60)</b>	<b>(1,005,329.84)</b>	<b>(38,384.91)</b>	<b>31,677.74 (890,380.74)</b>
<b>Fund Balance, 6/30/20</b>	<b>105,894.67</b>	<b>174,470.53</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126,043.36</b>	<b>(45,187.56)</b>	<b>36,055.50</b>	<b>1,005,329.84</b>	<b>748,722.98</b>	<b>159,240.25 2,310,569.57</b>
<b>Fund Balance, 6/30/21</b>	<b>90,314.08</b>	<b>416,899.09</b>	<b>(3,295.50)</b>	<b>125,145.95</b>	<b>(115,327.75)</b>	<b>5,196.90</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>710,338.07</b>	<b>190,917.99 1,420,188.83</b>

Town of Plainville Budgetary Statement of Revenues and Expenditures Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021												
	General Fund				Water Enterprise				Sewer Enterprise			
	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance
<b>REVENUES:</b>												
Real & Personal Property Taxes	24,836,414	24,836,414	24,864,738	28,324								
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,365,000	1,365,000	1,328,753	(36,247)								
Penalties & Interest on Taxes	55,000	55,000	48,502	(6,498)								
Intergovernmental	4,743,064	4,743,064	4,619,792	(123,272)								
Charges for Services	575,000	575,000	2,580,944	2,005,944	2,147,751	2,147,751	2,282,135	134,384	1,338,593	1,338,593	1,627,778	289,185
Investment Income	25,000	25,000	40,898	15,898								
Departmental & Other	668,134	668,134	1,364,519	696,385								
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>32,267,612</b>	<b>32,267,612</b>	<b>34,848,146</b>	<b>2,580,534</b>	<b>2,147,751</b>	<b>2,147,751</b>	<b>2,282,135</b>	<b>134,384</b>	<b>1,338,593</b>	<b>1,338,593</b>	<b>1,627,778</b>	<b>289,185</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>												
General Government	1,208,730	1,255,654	1,243,317	12,337								
Public Safety	4,999,843	5,000,374	4,716,558	283,816								
Education	15,569,138	15,569,138	15,561,004	8,134								
Public Works	1,130,247	1,199,823	1,116,748	83,075	1,226,075	1,226,075	976,343	249,732	876,651	876,651	794,879	81,772
Human Services	469,910	469,910	453,808	16,102								
Culture & Recreation	296,251	296,251	281,451	14,800								
State & County Assessments	1,188,265	1,188,265	1,198,996	(10,731)								
Debt Service	3,467,437	3,355,930	3,288,172	67,758	702,049	702,049	544,500	157,549	293,132	293,132	273,797	19,335
Insurances, Benefits & Other	5,774,867	5,771,567	5,245,908	525,659	-	-	-	-				-
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>34,104,687</b>	<b>34,106,911</b>	<b>33,105,961</b>	<b>1,000,950</b>	<b>1,928,124</b>	<b>1,928,124</b>	<b>1,520,844</b>	<b>407,280</b>	<b>1,169,783</b>	<b>1,169,783</b>	<b>1,068,676</b>	<b>101,107</b>
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES</b>	<b>(1,837,075)</b>	<b>(1,839,299)</b>	<b>1,742,185</b>	<b>3,581,483</b>	<b>219,627</b>	<b>219,627</b>	<b>761,291</b>	<b>(272,896)</b>	<b>168,810</b>	<b>168,810</b>	<b>559,102</b>	<b>188,079</b>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>												
Operating Transfers In	2,497,739	2,497,739	2,497,739	-	12,202	12,202			9,899	9,899		
Operating Transfers Out	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)	-	(524,317)	(524,317)	(512,115)		(178,709)	(178,709)	(168,810)	
<b>TOTAL OTHER SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>2,447,739</b>	<b>2,447,739</b>	<b>2,447,739</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(512,115)</b>	<b>(512,115)</b>	<b>(512,115)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(168,810)</b>	<b>(168,810)</b>	<b>(168,810)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REV &amp; OTHER</b>	<b>610,664</b>	<b>608,440</b>	<b>4,189,923</b>	<b>3,581,483</b>	<b>(292,488)</b>	<b>(292,488)</b>	<b>249,176</b>	<b>(272,896)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>390,292</b>	<b>188,079</b>
<b>OTHER BUDGET ITEMS:</b>												
Free Cash Appropriations	3,590	5,814										
Enterprise Retained Earnings Approp.					292,488	292,488			-	-		
Stabilization & OPEB	(575,000)	(575,000)										
Prior Year Snow & Ice Deficit	(39,253)	(39,253)										
<b>TOTAL OTHER BUDGET ITEMS</b>	<b>(610,664)</b>	<b>(608,440)</b>			<b>292,488</b>	<b>292,488</b>			<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>		
<b>NET BUDGET</b>	<b>(0)</b>	<b>(0)</b>			<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>			<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>		

Town of Plainville Budgetary Statement of Revenues and Expenditures Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2021								
	Trash Enterprise Fund				Cable Enterprise Fund			
	Original	Final	Variance	Original	Final	Variance		
	Budget	Budget		Budget	Budget			
<b>REVENUES:</b>								
Real & Personal Property Taxes								
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes								
Penalties & Interest on Taxes								
Intergovernmental								
Charges for Services	518,775	518,775	341,008	(177,768)	38,000	38,000	37,690	(310)
Investment Income								
Departmental & Other								-
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	518,775	518,775	341,008	(177,768)	38,000	38,000	37,690	(310)
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>								
General Government								
Public Safety								
Education								
Public Works								
Human Services	646,136	646,136	579,892	-	50,000	50,000	39,036	10,964
Culture & Recreation								
State & County Assessments								
Debt Service								
Insurances, Benefits & Other								
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	646,136	646,136	579,892	-	50,000	50,000	39,036	10,964
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES</b>	(127,361)	(127,361)	(238,885)	(177,768)	(12,000)	(12,000)	(1,346)	(11,274)
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>								
Operating Transfers In	27,899	27,899	27,899	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Transfers Out								
<b>TOTAL OTHER SOURCES (USES)</b>	27,899	27,899	27,899	-	-	-	-	-
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REV &amp; OTHER</b>	(99,462)	(99,462)	(210,986)	(177,768)	(12,000)	(12,000)	(1,346)	(11,274)
<b>OTHER BUDGET ITEMS:</b>								
Free Cash Appropriations								
Enterprise Retained Earnings Approp.	99,462	99,462			12,000	12,000		
Stabilization & OPEB								
Prior Year Snow & Ice Deficit								
<b>TOTAL OTHER BUDGET ITEMS</b>	99,462	99,462			12,000	12,000		
<b>NET BUDGET</b>	-	-			-	-		

## TOWN OF PLAINVILLE

Page 1 of 4

Appropriations Schedule - Budget Basis  
General Fund - Fiscal Year 2021

		Original Budget	Jun ATM			Post Recap					06/30/21	06/30/21	%
		Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expended/
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									Budget	Expended	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.
122	Selectmen	211,931.00					6,400.00		218,331.00	217,637.50		693.50	99.68%
122 art	Medicaid Billing								-			-	#DIV/0!
122 art	sale of land preparation			18,000.00					18,000.00	14,756.85	3,243.15	-	
122 art	unpaid bills					2,224.00			2,224.00	2,057.70		166.30	
131	Finance Committee	248.00							248.00	180.00		68.00	72.58%
	Finance (Acct/Treas-Col/Assess)	563,962.00							563,962.00	554,776.78		9,185.22	98.37%
141 art	FY21 Values, 21-22 Interim & Cyclical		10,000.00						10,000.00	-	10,000.00	-	100.00%
141 art	FY20 Valuation								-			-	#DIV/0!
145 art	Medicare Tax								-			-	#DIV/0!
145 art	Tax Title				10,000.00				10,000.00	-	10,000.00	-	100.00%
151	Legal	47,936.00					35,000.00		82,936.00	57,839.82	25,000.00	96.18	99.88%
155	Information Technology	79,768.00							79,768.00	79,644.40		123.60	99.85%
161	Town Clerk (Clerk, Elect, Registras)	169,131.00						3,300.00	172,431.00	165,925.78	4,501.00	2,004.22	98.84%
170	Planning & Development	97,754.00							97,754.00	97,754.00		-	100.00%
170 art	Engineering/SRPEEDD								-			-	#DIV/0!
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		<b>1,170,730.00</b>	<b>10,000.00</b>	<b>18,000.00</b>	<b>10,000.00</b>	<b>2,224.00</b>	<b>41,400.00</b>	<b>3,300.00</b>	<b>1,255,654.00</b>	<b>1,190,572.83</b>	<b>52,744.15</b>	<b>12,337.02</b>	



											Page 3 of 4	
				Post Recap				06/30/21			06/30/21	
Original Budget		Jun ATM			Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	%
Jun ATM		FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Budget	Transfers	Transfers	Budget	Expended	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Expended/Encumb.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS:</b>												
294	Tree Warden	4,539.00						4,539.00	4,539.00		-	100.00%
422	Highway	442,662.00						442,662.00	400,935.47	11,000.00	30,726.53	93.06%
423	Snow & Ice	52,000.00	233,000.00			69,576.00		354,576.00	354,575.71		0.29	100.00%
424	Street Lighting	98,500.00	25,500.00					124,000.00	118,973.03		5,026.97	95.95%
494	Building Maintenance	272,366.00						272,366.00	225,044.52		47,321.48	82.63%
494 art	unpaid bills		1,680.00					1,680.00	1,680.00		-	100.00%
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS</b>		870,067.00	-	260,180.00	-	69,576.00	-	1,199,823.00	1,105,747.73	11,000.00	83,075.27	
		870,067.00				col d-k		1,199,823.00			83,075.27	
						col e-k		1,199,823.00				
<b>HUMAN SERVICES:</b>												
510	Board of Health	145,095.00						145,095.00	132,004.66		13,090.34	90.98%
510 art	Laidlaw Inspections							-			-	#DIV/0!
510 art	Cowell St Landfill 6/5/6							-			-	#DIV/0!
510 art	Hepatitis B							-			-	#DIV/0!
510 art	Landfill Executive Committee							-			-	#DIV/0!
541	Council of Aging	177,147.00						177,147.00	175,865.33	302.20	979.47	99.45%
543	Veterans Services	121,268.00	26,400.00					147,668.00	145,635.53		2,032.47	98.62%
<b>TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES</b>		443,510.00	-	26,400.00	-	-	-	469,910.00	453,505.52	302.20	16,102.28	96.57%
		443,510.00				col d-k		525,600.55			16,102.28	
						col e-k		469,910.00				
<b>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION:</b>												
610	Library	241,929.00						241,929.00	228,636.70		13,292.30	94.51%
650	Parks n Recreation	47,816.00						47,816.00	47,816.00		-	100.00%
691	Historical Commission	6,396.00						6,396.00	4,889.22		1,506.78	76.44%
691 art	unpaid bills		109.50					109.50	109.05			
<b>TOTAL CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>		296,141.00	-	109.50	-	-	-	296,250.50	281,450.97	-	14,799.08	95.00%

											Page 4 of 4		
		Original Budget	Jun ATM			Post Recap					06/30/21	06/30/21	%
DEBT SERVICE:		Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expended/
							Budget Transfers	Transfers	Budget	Expended	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.
710	Debt Service	2,074,268.00		55,000.00					2,129,268.00	2,093,267.39		36,000.61	98.31%
750	Interest of Debt Service	825,125.00		513,043.75		(111,507.00)			1,226,661.75	1,194,904.86		31,756.89	97.41%
<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</b>		<b>2,899,393.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>568,043.75</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(111,507.00)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>col d-k</b>	<b>3,355,929.75</b>	<b>3,288,172.25</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>67,757.50</b>	<b>97.98%</b>
<b>INSURANCE &amp; OTHER:</b>		<b>2,074,268.00</b>	<b>2,899,393.00</b>					<b>col e-k</b>	<b>3,355,929.75</b>			<b>67,757.50</b>	
820	County & State Assessments	-		1,188,265.00					1,188,265.00	1,198,995.94		(10,730.94)	100.90%
914	Norfolk County Retirement	2,111,287.00							2,111,287.00	2,111,287.00		-	100.00%
914	Group Insurance & Benefits	3,093,547.00							3,093,547.00	2,688,387.53		405,159.47	86.90%
914	Liability, Propety & Workers Comp	254,233.00		17,000.00					271,233.00	252,748.71		18,484.29	93.19%
914	Medicare	262,000.00							262,000.00	191,684.39		70,315.61	73.16%
914 art	Unpaid Bills			1,800.00					1,800.00	1,800.00		-	100.00%
132	FinCom Reserve	35,000.00					(3,300.00)		31,700.00			31,700.00	0.00%
<b>TOTAL INSURANCE &amp; OTHER</b>		<b>5,756,067.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,800.00</b>	<b>1,188,265.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(3,300.00)</b>	<b>6,959,832.00</b>	<b>6,444,903.57</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>514,928.43</b>	<b>92.60%</b>
<b>TOTAL, All Budgets</b>		<b>32,004,889.00</b>	<b>10,000.00</b>	<b>891,533.25</b>	<b>1,198,265.00</b>	<b>2,224.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34,106,911.25</b>	<b>32,921,026.14</b>	<b>184,935.33</b>	<b>997,592.28</b>	

## TOWN OF PLAINVILLE

Page 1 of 1

Appropriations Schedule - Budget Basis  
Water and Sewer Enterprise Funds - Fiscal Year 2021

WATER ENTERPRISE FUND	Post Recap							06/30/21			06/30/21		%
	Original Budget	Jun ATM		Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expendeds/		
	Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Budget	Transfers	Budget	Expendeds	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.		
Salaries & Expenses	1,188,587						1,188,587.00	976,343.41		212,243.59	82.14%		
Debt Service	702,049						702,049.00	507,012.30		195,036.70	72.22%		
Unpaid Bills			37,488.08				37,488.08	37,488.08		-	100.00%		
							-			-	#DIV/0!		
							-			-	#DIV/0!		
<b>TOTAL WATER</b>	<b>1,890,636.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37,488.08</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,928,124.08</b>	<b>1,520,843.79</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>407,280.29</b>	<b>78.88%</b>		
			1,890,636.00				col d-k	1,928,124.08					
							col e-k	1,928,124.08					
							to GF for Indirects						
							To capital projects						
								enc					
								cont					
								1,520,843.79		-			
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND	Post Recap							06/30/21			06/30/21		%
	Original Budget	Jun ATM		Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expendeds/		
	Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Budget	Transfers	Budget	Expendeds	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.		
Salaries & Expenses	876,651						876,651.00	794,879.12		81,771.88	90.67%		
Debt Service	293,132						293,132.00	273,797.28		19,334.72	93.40%		
							-			-	#DIV/0!		
							-			-	#DIV/0!		
							-			-	#DIV/0!		
<b>TOTAL SEWER</b>	<b>1,169,783.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,169,783.00</b>	<b>1,068,676.40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>101,106.60</b>	<b>91.36%</b>		
WASTE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL	Post Recap							06/30/21			06/30/21		%
	Original Budget	Jun ATM		Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expendeds/		
	Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Budget	Transfers	Budget	Expendeds	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.		
Salaries	52,390						52,390.00	39,239.00		13,151.00	74.90%		
Expenses	593,746						593,746.00	540,653.35		53,092.65	91.06%		
<b>TOTAL WASTE COLLECTION</b>	<b>646,136.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>646,136.00</b>	<b>579,892.35</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>66,243.65</b>	<b>89.75%</b>		
CABLE & PEG ACCESS SERVICES	Post Recap							06/30/21			06/30/21		%
	Original Budget	Jun ATM		Supplement	Budget	Reserve	Total Final	06/30/21	Encumbrances	Closed to	Expendeds/		
	Jun ATM	FY21 Articles	Dec STM	Recap	Budget	Transfers	Budget	Expendeds	& Cont Approp	Fund Balance	Encumb.		
Expenses	50,000.00						50,000.00	39,035.85		10,964.15	78.07%		
<b>TOTAL WASTE COLLECTION</b>	<b>50,000.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50,000.00</b>	<b>39,035.85</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,964.15</b>	<b>78.07%</b>		

**TOWN CLERK, BOARD OF REGISTRARS AND ELECTION APPROPRIATIONS**

**FISCAL YEAR 2021**

**SALARIES**

<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>\$144,941.00</b>
<b>Total Expenditures Salaries</b>	<b>\$142,981.00</b>
<b>Returned to Treasury</b>	<b>\$1,960.00</b>

**EXPENSES**

<b>Appropriations</b>	<b>\$33,365.00</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	
Office Supplies	\$5,271.00
Professional Technical Services	\$8,786.82
Database Software	\$3,295.00
Printing and Book Binding	\$3,157.86
Postal	\$4,920.05
Dues	\$390.00
Miscellaneous	\$5,300.00
<b>Total Expenditures Expenses</b>	<b>\$31,120.73</b>
<b>Returned to Treasury</b>	<b>\$2,244.27</b>

**GRAND TOTALS**

<b>APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>\$144,941.00</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>\$174,101.73</b>
<b>RETURNED TO TREASURY</b>	<b>\$4,204.27</b>

## **VITAL STATISTICS JULY 1, 2020 – JUNE 30, 2021**

The following is a list of births, deaths, and marriages recorded in the Town of Plainville during the fiscal year 2021.

The State recommends that we publish the totals only and not the names of the individuals due to the fact that some records may be restricted. All information is on record at the Town Clerk's office and may be accessed by the public with the exception of restricted records.

<b>BIRTHS</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>DEATHS</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>MARRIAGES</b>	<b>27</b>

---

## **DOG LICENSES ISSUED JULY 1, 2020 – JUNE 30, 2021**

<b>TYPE</b>	<b>Fee</b>	<b>LICENSES ISSUED</b>	<b>GROSS RECEIPTS</b>
Male/Female	\$ 30.00	127	\$3,810.00
Spayed/Neutered	\$ 10.00	1264	\$12,640.00
Multiple Pet Permit	\$ 25.00	2	\$50.00
Kennel / 10 or more	\$100.00	1	\$100.00
Duplicate Tag	\$ 3.00	0	\$0.00
Transfers	\$ 1.00	1	\$1.00
Service Dog/Free	\$ 0.00	0	\$0.00
70+ Older	\$ 0.00	160	\$0.00
Late Fine	\$ 50.00	200	\$10,000.00
Citations	\$ 25.00	28	<u>\$700.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>\$27,301.00</b>

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN**  
**SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

**SS. Norfolk County**  
To the Constables of the Town of PLAINVILLE

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Plainville who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

PRECINCT ONE, PRECINCT TWO AND PRECINCT THREE  
AT  
THE PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING  
194 SOUTH STREET  
PLAINVILLE, NORFOLK COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

On **TUESDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 2020**, from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primaries for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS	FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR	SECOND COUNCILLOR DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	NORFOLK, BRISTOL & MIDDLESEX DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	NINTH NORFOLK DISTRICT
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE	NORFOLK COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS	NORFOLK COUNTY
COUNTY TREASURER	NORFOLK COUNTY
SHERIFF (VACANCY)	NORFOLK COUNTY

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this       3rd       day of AUGUST, 2020.



Brian M. Kelly, Chairman  
Jeffrey N. Johnson  
Stanley Widak, Jr.

Selectmen of Plainville

I have this day posted six (6) copies in six (6) public places in the Town of Plainville and have returned one (1) signed copy to the Town Clerk.

Paul Richard, Constable  
August 6, 2020.

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE PRIMARY ELECTION SEPTEMBER 1, 2020**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant for the Presidential Primary Election that was held at the Public Safety Building 194 South St. Plainville, Massachusetts, Norfolk County,

Changes to State Election Laws: Chapter 115 of the Acts of 2020 in response to Covid-19, was passed by the House and Senate. While most of the new laws are temporary and will expire at the end of 2020, some permanent changes were included. Permanent changes include early voting by mail will begin as soon as ballots and materials are received by a Town Clerk. Deadlines to request absentee and early ballots to be mailed 5pm on the 4<sup>th</sup> business day before an election. Voters will be able to request a hand-delivered absentee ballot if they have been admitted to a health care facility after 12 p.m. on the seventh day before an election. Mail in ballots may be returned to a secured drop box where provided.

**PRECINCT ONE**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Position</u></b>	<b><u>Party</u></b>
Cynthia Bush	Warden	Unenrolled
Maureen Garron	Clerk	Republican
Susan Haines	Inspector	Republican
Robert Grazado	Inspector	Unenrolled
Patricia Stein	Inspector	Unenrolled

**PRECINCT TWO**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Position</u></b>	<b><u>Party</u></b>
Brenda Watkinson	Warden	Unenrolled
Patricia Stewart	Clerk	Unenrolled
Sandra Germano	Inspector	Unenrolled
Maureen Headd	Inspector	Unenrolled
Judith Molloy	Inspector	Unenrolled

**PRECINCT THREE**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Position</u></b>	<b><u>Party</u></b>
Grace Simmons	Warden	Republican
Claire Stafford	Clerk	Unenrolled
Carol Lerch	Inspector	Unenrolled
Judy Pike	Inspector	Unenrolled
Doris Madden	Inspector	Republican
Cynthia Burlingame	EV Inspector/tally clerk	Unenrolled

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE PRIMARY ELECTION SEPTEMBER 1, 2020**

The election officials were sworn into their faithful performance of duty by Town Clerk, Ellen Robertson.

The Town Clerk and gave instructions to poll workers on the ImageCast voting system and their conduct regarding the election. Written instructions were handed out to all election workers and police officers.

The ballot boxes in all precincts were inspected by the Town Clerk and Police officer Steve Fontes. The ballot boxes were found to be empty. The ImageCast electronic scanner was turned on in each precinct and the machine tapes verified a count of zero. The ballot box keys were turned over to Officer Fontes. Ballots were delivered to the precinct clerks at 6:00 A.M.

The polls were officially declared open at 7:00 A.M. with Four voters waiting to cast their ballot. Police officers on duty during polling hours were Steve Fontes and Ryan Flanagan.

129 people voted early in person from August 22<sup>nd</sup> through August 26th. At the town hall during normal office hours and from 9:00 a.m. – 1:00 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday.

Under the provisions of section 7(k) of Chapter 115 of the Acts of 2020, early voting ballots can be advanced processed. Advanced processing of early voted ballots was scheduled for Friday August 27<sup>th</sup>. The Town Clerk and Assistant Town Clerk along with seven election workers checked the names off of the voters list and processed the ballots through the ImageCast tabulator. There were 1188 ballots processed. The memory cards were removed from the tabulators and secured in the vault until Election Day. When the polls were closed and tapes run with the day's voter totals, the tabulators were turned off and the memory cards were removed. The Memory cards from early processing were then inserted and tape totals were run to be added to the days in person voting numbers.

Early voted ballots returned after August 27<sup>th</sup> were processed at the polls on Election Day by Cynthia Burlingame for all three precincts.

Absentee ballots were processed by the Precinct Clerks during the day.

Precinct three had one provisional ballot as a voter was registered as a Republican and it was determined that a clerical error occurred when registering the voter in the Clerk's office. The provisional ballot was counted.

The polls were officially closed at 8:00 P.M. The ballot boxes were opened and the ballots removed for tallying in the presence of Officer Flanagan.

Total ballots cast for Precinct one:

Democrat	627	Republican	241	Libertarian	4	Green Rainbow	0
----------	-----	------------	-----	-------------	---	---------------	---

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE PRIMARY ELECTION SEPTEMBER 1, 2020**

Total ballots cast for Precinct two:

Democrat	544	Republican	213	Libertarian	0	Green Rainbow	0
----------	-----	------------	-----	-------------	---	---------------	---

Total ballots cast for Precinct three:

Democrat	512	Republican	216	Libertarian	2	Green Rainbow	0
----------	-----	------------	-----	-------------	---	---------------	---

Voting was steady throughout the day and everything ran smoothly in all three precincts. There was plenty of parking spots available and no traffic backups.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellen M. Robertson, cmc/cmmc  
Town Clerk

<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>
EDWARD J. MARKEY
JOSEPH P. KENNEDY
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

Percentage of Voters:			
<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
259	245	225	<b>729</b>
367	297	285	<b>949</b>
1	2	2	<b>5</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>627</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1683</b>

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>
JAKE AUCHINCLOSS
DAVID FRANKLIN CAVELL
BECKY GROSSMAN
ALAN A. KHAZEI
IHSSANE LECKEY
NATALIA LINOS
JESSE R. MERMELL
BENJAMIN R. SIGEL
CHRISTOPHER Z. ZANNETOS
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

Percentage of Voters:			
<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
158	138	116	<b>412</b>
12	12	10	<b>34</b>
163	127	113	<b>403</b>
52	44	38	<b>134</b>
51	49	63	<b>163</b>
58	57	58	<b>173</b>
70	60	52	<b>182</b>
5	6	7	<b>18</b>
13	13	24	<b>50</b>
45	38	31	<b>114</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>627</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1683</b>

<b>COUNCILLOR</b>
ROBERT L. JUBINVILLE
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

Percentage of Voters:			
<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
511	449	403	<b>1363</b>
116	95	109	<b>320</b>
0	0	0	<b>1</b>
<b>627</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1683</b>

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
REBECCA L. RAUSCH	510	445	402	<b>1357</b>
BLANKS	116	99	109	<b>324</b>
WRITE IN ( Matt Kelly) (Shawn Dooley)	1	0	1	<b>2</b>
TOTAL:	627	544	512	<b>1683</b>

REPRESENTATAIVE IN GENERAL COURT	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
HUNTER H. COHEN	122	81	98	<b>301</b>
BRIAN P. HAMLIN	441	407	372	<b>1220</b>
BLANKS	64	56	42	<b>162</b>
WRITE IN	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTAL:	627	544	512	<b>1683</b>

REGISTER OF PROBATE	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
COLLEEN MARIE BRIERLEY	229	217	185	<b>631</b>
NOEL T. DIBONA	58	46	36	<b>140</b>
KATHERYN E, HUBLEY	86	62	77	<b>225</b>
COURTNEY M. MADDEN	30	28	31	<b>89</b>
MICHAEL F. WALSH	127	111	95	<b>333</b>
BLANKS	97	80	88	<b>265</b>
WRITE IN	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTAL:	627	544	512	<b>1683</b>

COUNTY COMMISSIONER	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
JOSEPH P. SHEA	284	255	227	<b>766</b>
DENNIS J. GUILFOYLE	131	109	111	<b>351</b>
CHARLES B. RYAN	119	99	83	<b>301</b>
RICHARD R. STAITI	207	188	202	<b>597</b>
BLANKS	513	437	401	<b>1351</b>
WRITE IN	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTAL:	1254	1088	1024	<b>3366</b>

COUNTY TREASURER	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
MICHAEL G. BELLOTTI	351	317	269	<b>937</b>
BRAD L. CROALL	181	143	164	<b>488</b>
BLANKS	95	84	79	<b>258</b>
WRITE IN	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTAL:	627	544	512	<b>1683</b>

SHERIFF (VACANCY)	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
JAMES F. COUGHLIN	221	181	166	<b>568</b>
PATRICK W. MCDERMOTT	197	181	180	<b>558</b>
WILLIAM J. PHELAN	106	107	88	<b>301</b>
BLANKS	103	75	78	<b>256</b>
WRITE IN	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
TOTAL:	627	544	512	<b>1683</b>

SENATOR IN CONGRESS
SHIVA AYYADURAI
KEVIN J. O'CONNOR
BLANKS
WRITE IN: (Joseph Kennedy)
<b>TOTAL:</b>

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
80	73	58	<b>211</b>
156	131	152	<b>439</b>
5	8	5	<b>18</b>
0	1	1	<b>2</b>
<b>241</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>670</b>

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS
JULIE A. HALL
DAVID ROSA
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
172	162	162	<b>496</b>
61	45	47	<b>153</b>
8	6	7	<b>21</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>241</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>670</b>

COUNCILLOR
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
241	213	216	<b>670</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>241</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>670</b>

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT
MATTHEW T. KELLY
BLANKS
WRITE IN
<b>TOTAL:</b>

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
205	183	183	<b>571</b>
36	30	33	<b>99</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>241</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>670</b>

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT			
SHAWN C. DOOLEY			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
213	196	199	<b>608</b>
28	17	17	<b>62</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
241	213	216	<b>670</b>

REGISTER OF PROBATE			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
241	213	216	<b>670</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
241	213	216	<b>670</b>

COUNTY COMMISSIONER			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
482	426	432	<b>1340</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
482	426	432	<b>1340</b>

COUNTY TREASURER			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN (Michael Bellotti)			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
241	213	214	<b>668</b>
0	0	2	<b>2</b>
241	213	216	<b>670</b>

SHERIFF (VACANCY)			
JERRY P. MCDERMOTT			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
197	177	176	<b>550</b>
44	36	40	<b>120</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
241	213	216	<b>670</b>

<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN (Joseph Kennedy)			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
2	0	2	<b>4</b>
2	0	0	<b>2</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>COUNCILLOR</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>REGISTER OF PROBATE</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
8	0	4	<b>12</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>8</b>	0	4	<b>12</b>

<b>COUNTY TREASURER</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

<b>SHERIFF (VACANCY)</b>			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
<b>TOTAL:</b>			

<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
4	0	2	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	0	2	<b>6</b>

SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

COUNCILLOR			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

REGISTER OF PROBATE			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

COUNTY COMMISSIONER			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

COUNTY TREASURER			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

SHERIFF (VACANCY)			
BLANKS			
WRITE IN			
TOTAL:			

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
WILLIAM FRANCIS GALVIN  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

**SS. NORFOLK**

To the Constables of the City/Town of PLAINVILLE

**GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said PLAINVILLE who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at:

**PRECINCT ONE, PRECINCT TWO AND PRECINCT THREE**  
AT  
PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING  
194 SOUTH STREET  
PLAINVILLE, NORFOLK COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

on **TUESDAY, THE THIRD DAY OF NOVEMBER, 2020**, from 7:00 A.M. TO 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT .....	FOR THESE UNITED STATES
SENATOR IN CONGRESS .....	FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .....	DISTRICT
COUNCILLOR.....	DISTRICT
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT.....	DISTRICT
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.....	DISTRICT
REGISTER OF PROBATE .....	COUNTY
COUNTY COMMISSIONER .....	COUNTY
COUNTY TREASURER.....	COUNTY
SHERIFF (TO FILL VACANCY) .....	NORFOLK COUNTY

**QUESTION 1: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 5, 2020?

**SUMMARY**

This proposed law would require that motor vehicle owners and independent repair facilities be provided with expanded access to mechanical data related to vehicle maintenance and repair.

Starting with model year 2022, the proposed law would require manufacturers of motor vehicles sold in Massachusetts to equip any such vehicles that use telematics systems -- systems that collect and wirelessly transmit mechanical data to a remote server -- with a standardized open access data platform. Owners of motor vehicles with telematics systems would get access to mechanical data

through a mobile device application. With vehicle owner authorization, independent repair facilities (those not affiliated with a manufacturer) and independent dealerships would be able to retrieve mechanical data from, and send commands to, the vehicle for repair, maintenance, and diagnostic testing.

Under the proposed law, manufacturers would not be allowed to require authorization before owners or repair facilities could access mechanical data stored in a motor vehicle's on-board diagnostic system, except through an authorization process standardized across all makes and models and administered by an entity unaffiliated with the manufacturer.

The proposed law would require the Attorney General to prepare a notice for prospective motor vehicle owners and lessees explaining telematics systems and the proposed law's requirements concerning access to the vehicle's mechanical data. Under the proposed law, dealers would have to provide prospective owners with, and prospective owners would have to acknowledge receipt of, the notice before buying or leasing a vehicle. Failure to comply with these notice requirements would subject motor vehicle dealers to sanctions by the applicable licensing authority.

Motor vehicle owners and independent repair facilities could enforce this law through state consumer protection laws and recover civil penalties of the greater of treble damages or \$10,000 per violation.

**A YES VOTE** would provide motor vehicle owners and independent repair facilities with expanded access to wirelessly transmitted mechanical data related to their vehicles' maintenance and repair.

**A NO VOTE** would make no change in the law governing access to vehicles' wirelessly transmitted mechanical data.

## **QUESTION 2: LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives on or before May 5, 2020?

### **SUMMARY**

This proposed law would implement a voting system known as "ranked-choice voting," in which voters rank one or more candidates by order of preference. Ranked-choice voting would be used in primary and general elections for all Massachusetts statewide offices, state legislative offices, federal congressional offices, and certain other offices beginning in 2022. Ranked-choice voting would not be used in elections for president, county commissioner, or regional district school committee member.

Under the proposed law, votes would be counted in a series of rounds. In the first round, if one candidate received more than 50 percent of the first-place votes, that candidate would be declared the winner and no other rounds would be necessary. If no candidate received more than 50 percent of the first-place votes, then the candidate or candidates who received the fewest first-place votes would be eliminated and, in the next round, each vote for an eliminated candidate would instead be counted toward the next highest-ranked candidate on that voter's ballot. Depending on the number of candidates, additional rounds of counting could occur, with the last-place candidate or candidates in each round being eliminated and the votes for an eliminated candidate going to the voter's next choice out of the remaining candidates. A tie for last place in any round would be broken by

comparing the tied candidates' support in earlier rounds. Ultimately, the candidate who was, out of the remaining candidates, the preference of a majority of voters would be declared the winner.

Ranked-choice voting would be used only in races where a single candidate is to be declared the winner and not in races where more than one person is to be elected.

Under the proposed law, if no candidate received more than 50 percent of first-place votes in the first round, the rounds of ballot-counting necessary for ranked-choice voting would be conducted at a central tabulation facility. At the facility, voters' rankings would be entered into a computer, which would then be used to calculate the results of each round of the counting process. The proposed law provides that candidates in a statewide or district election would have at least three days to request a recount.

The Secretary of State would be required to issue regulations to implement the proposed law and conduct a voter education campaign about the ranked-choice voting process. The proposed law would take effect on January 1, 2022.

**A YES VOTE** would create a system of ranked-choice voting in which voters would have the option to rank candidates in order of preference and votes would be counted in rounds, eliminating candidates with the lowest votes until one candidate has received a majority.

**A NO VOTE** would make no change in the laws governing voting and how votes are counted.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said voting.

Given under our hands this 19<sup>TH</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2020.

Brian M. Kelly, Chairman

Jeffrey N. Johnson

Stanley Widak, Jr.

Selectmen of: Plainville

---

I have this day posted six (6) copies in six (6) public places in the Town of Plainville and have returned one (1) signed copy to the Town Clerk.

Paul J. Richard      October 20, 2020  
Constable

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE ELECTION – NOVEMBER 3, 2020

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant for the State Election that was held in the Public Safety Building 194 South Street, Plainville, Massachusetts, Norfolk County,

Town Clerk, Ellen M. Robertson swore in the following election officials to their faithful performance of duty.

**PRECINCT ONE**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>Party</u>
Judy Pike	Warden	Unenrolled
Maureen Garron	Clerk	Republican
Patricia Stein	Inspector	Unenrolled
Susan Haines	Inspector	Republican
Robert Grazado	Inspector	Unenrolled
Cynthia Burlingame	EV Inspector	Unenrolled

**PRECINCT TWO**

Maggie Clarke	Warden	Unenrolled
Patricia Stewart	Clerk	Unenrolled
Maureen Hasenfus	Inspector	Democrat
Fran Whittenberger	Inspector	Unenrolled
Nora Belcher	EV Inspector	Democrat
Kristin Olson Ricci	EV Inspector	Unenrolled

**PRECINCT THREE**

Grace Simmons	Warden	Republican
Claire Stafford	Clerk	Unenrolled
Carol Lerch	Inspector	Unenrolled
Ann Marie Eisele	Inspector	Unenrolled
Doris Madden	EV Inspector	Republican
Pam Groh	EV Inspector	Unenrolled

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Deborah Revelle   Kelly Pawluczonek

The Town Clerk gave instructions to poll workers on the ImageCast voting system and their conduct regarding the election. The Town Clerk also explained the proper procedure for handling “inactive voters”, and the filing of “Affirmation of Current and Continuous Residence” forms. Election workers and police officers received written instructions.

At 5:45 A.M., Police Sergeant Scott Gallerani delivered the ballots to the precinct clerks. At 6:00 A.M., Town Clerk, Ellen Robertson and Sergeant Gallerani along with each precinct clerk inspected precinct ballot boxes for all three precincts. All of the ballot boxes were empty. Town Clerk, Ellen Robertson, turned on the ImageCast Electronic Scanner and verified the machine tapes in all three precincts had a count of zero. The Town Clerk handed the keys to Sergeant Gallerani.

At 7:00 A.M., the Town Clerk declared the polls officially open. In the first hour, there were 311 voters waiting in line to cast their ballot. Voting was steady throughout the day with 1,721 in person

TOWN OF PLAINVILLE  
PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE ELECTION – NOVEMBER 3, 2020

voters. The Police Officers on duty throughout the day were Wayne Cohen, Stephen Fontes, Scott Gallerani, David Smolinski and Michael Taylor.

Early voting took place at the Town Hall from October 17 – October 29. Voting was steady every day with a total of 1,686 people voting early in person. Early voting by mail was also an option for voters this year due to Covid-19. 2,417 people voted by mail. The total of all early voting ballots was 4,103.

On October 30, election workers advanced processed and deposited ballots. A voter's list was used to check in voters from the ballot envelopes. The memory cards were removed from the tabulator without printing totals. All ballots were sealed and locked in the vault. The memory card was delivered to the polls on Election Day and totals were printed when the polls closed. Election Day ballots were processed on another memory card. The two cards printed totals for both days of processing and added together for the total number of voters.

All ballots received after October 30 were processed at the polls on Election Day. Ballots received after 8:00 pm and postmarked on or before November 3 and received by 5:00 pm November 6 were hand counted on November 9 and the tallies adjusted.

At 8:00 P.M., Assistant Town Clerk, Cynthia Bush officially closed the polls. All three precinct tabulators were closed and tally's printed. The election tally was completed at 11:00 P.M. Precinct one early voting tally was 1404 plus 17 hand counted ballots. Election Day tally was 569 plus 9 hand counted ballots. Precinct two early voting tally was 1279 plus 16 hand counted ballots. Election Day tally was 674 plus 5 hand counted ballots. Precinct three early voting tally was 1188 plus 26 hand counted ballots. Election Day tally was 679 plus 10 hand counted ballots. The final count was 5,876 total voters 81% of the 7,254 registered voters.

Cautions were in place due to Covid 19. There was plenty of PPE for workers and voters. Many volunteers wanted to help with making sure the Election could take place safely.

Parking and traffic was under control with the help of Clinton Crocker, who asked for volunteers to help with crown control. The Boy Scouts also came to offer a hand in helping voters find their precinct.

I would like to thank all of the volunteers who worked so hard to make this historic Election run so smoothly.

Under provisions of chapter 54, section 109A(c), 3% of all precincts in Massachusetts must be hand counted after a presidential election as part of a post-election audit process. A drawing was held on November 5, 2020 of over 2,000 precincts. Plainville precinct one was audited on November 8, 2020 by Town Clerk as a member of the Board of Registrars, Assistant Town Clerk and election clerks. The ballots were hand counted and the audit completed without problems.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellen M. Robertson, CMC/CMMC  
Town Clerk

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 2020**

<b>PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
BIDEN AND HARRIS		1108	1097	991	<b>3196</b>
HAWKINS AND WALKER		5	18	15	<b>38</b>
JORGENSEN AND COHEN		41	35	36	<b>112</b>
TRUMP AND PENCE		827	803	844	<b>2474</b>
WRITE IN		3	0	0	<b>3</b>
BLANKS		15	21	18	<b>54</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
EDWARD J. MARKEY		1069	1071	979	<b>3119</b>
KEVIN J. O'CONNOR		858	843	870	<b>2571</b>
WRITE IN (DR SHIVA)		14	11	8	<b>33</b>
BLANKS		58	49	47	<b>154</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
JAKE AUCHINCLOSS		930	942	845	<b>2717</b>
JULIE A. HALL		979	943	977	<b>2899</b>
WRITE IN		0	0	0	<b>0</b>
BLANKS		90	89	82	<b>261</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>COUNCILLOR</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
ROBERT L. JUBINVILLE		1393	1389	1251	<b>4033</b>
WRITE IN		3	2	0	<b>5</b>
BLANKS		603	583	653	<b>1839</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
REBECCA L. RAUSCH		948	943	850	<b>2741</b>
MATTHEW T. KELLY		940	912	952	<b>2804</b>
WRITE IN		1	0	2	<b>3</b>
BLANKS		110	119	100	<b>329</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
SHAWN C. DOOLEY		1013	1037	1042	<b>3092</b>
BRIAN P. HAMLIN		902	857	790	<b>2549</b>
WRITE IN		1	0	0	<b>1</b>
BLANKS		83	80	72	<b>235</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 2020**

<b>REGISTER OF PROBATE</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
COLLEEN MARIE BRIERLEY		1414	1413	1298	<b>4125</b>
WRITE IN		2	0	2	<b>4</b>
BLANKS		583	561	604	<b>1748</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER (VOTE FOR TWO)</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
JOSEPH P. SHEA		891	903	867	<b>2661</b>
RICHARD R. STAITI		589	553	490	<b>1632</b>
HEATHER HAMILTON		635	601	639	<b>1875</b>
WRITE IN		0	0	1	<b>1</b>
BLANKS		1883	1891	1811	<b>5585</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>3998</b>	<b>3948</b>	<b>3808</b>	<b>11754</b>

<b>COUNTY TREASURER</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
MICHAEL G. BELLOTTI		1427	1401	1297	<b>4125</b>
WRITE IN		1	1	0	<b>2</b>
BLANKS		571	572	607	<b>1750</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>SHERIFF</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
JERRY P. McDERMOTT		930	902	946	<b>2778</b>
PATRICK W. McDERMOTT		906	888	792	<b>2586</b>
WRITE IN		0	0	0	<b>0</b>
BLANKS		163	184	166	<b>513</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>QUESTION ONE (RIGHT TO REPAIR)</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
YES		1371	1393	1362	<b>4126</b>
NO		531	524	488	<b>1543</b>
BLANKS		97	57	54	<b>208</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

<b>QUESTION TWO (RANK CHOICE VOTING)</b>		<b>PCT 1</b>	<b>PCT 2</b>	<b>PCT 3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
YES		714	683	662	<b>2059</b>
NO		1183	1210	1167	<b>3560</b>
BLANKS		102	81	75	<b>258</b>
<b>TOTAL:</b>		<b>1999</b>	<b>1974</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>5877</b>

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 2020**

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
218	890	270	827	235	756
2	3	9	9	5	10
21	20	16	19	14	22
334	493	377	426	430	414
0	3	0	0	0	0
3	12	7	14	6	12
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
213	856	275	796	247	732
336	522	379	464	417	453
6	8	6	5	4	4
23	35	19	30	22	25
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
180	750	228	714	196	649
361	618	416	527	457	520
0	0	0	0	0	0
37	53	35	54	37	45
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
360	1033	440	949	428	823
1	2	0	2	0	0
217	386	239	344	262	391
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
184	764	234	709	203	647
355	585	405	507	445	507
1	0	0	0	2	0
38	72	40	79	40	60
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
359	654	438	599	467	575
189	713	215	642	197	593
1	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	26	54	26	46
<b>578</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1295</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1214</b>

**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 3, 2020**

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
367	1047	443	970	438	860
1	1	0	0	0	2
210	373	236	325	252	352
578	1421	679	1295	690	1214

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
204	687	248	655	268	599
104	485	124	429	129	361
211	424	248	353	247	392
0	0	0	0	0	1
637	1246	738	1153	736	1075
1156	2842	1358	2590	1380	2428

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
367	1060	438	963	437	860
1	0	0	1	0	0
210	361	241	331	253	354
578	1421	679	1295	690	1214

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
350	580	405	497	441	505
179	727	210	678	197	595
0	0	0	0	0	0
49	114	64	120	52	114
578	1421	679	1295	690	1214

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
375	996	462	931	484	878
173	358	197	327	189	299
30	67	20	37	17	37
578	1421	679	1295	690	1214

<b>PCT 1 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 1 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 2 ELECTION</b>	<b>PCT 2 Advanced</b>	<b>PCT 3 ELECTION</b>	<b>Pct 3 Advanced</b>
191	523	229	454	218	444
365	818	421	789	447	720
22	80	29	52	25	50
578	1421	679	1295	690	1214



## **TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**

### **WARRANT for the SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2020 AT 7:00 P.M.**

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Norfolk, ss

To Either of the Constables of Plainville:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Plainville qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at King Philip Regional High School, 201 Franklin Street, in Wrentham, Massachusetts on:

**WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2020**

at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate from the Gaming Stabilization Fund the sum of \$568,043.75, or any other sum, for Debt Service Principal and Interest for previously approved capital projects, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Treasurer/Collector, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Treasurer/Collector)*

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from any available source of funds, a sum of money to pay unpaid bills of a prior year pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64; or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will act in accordance with the previously accepted provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws establishing Water Services as an enterprise fund and transfer from the Water Special Revenue Fund all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$1,005,330 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will act in accordance with the previously accepted provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws establishing Sewer Services as an enterprise fund and transfer from Free Cash all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$226,655 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from water enterprise surplus funds \$75,000 to fund replacement of the Green Sand Filter media at the Turnpike Lake Water Treatment Plant, including all incidental and related expenses, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from water enterprise surplus funds \$180,000 to fund Design of the Pleasant St./Grove Street Area Water Main Replacements, including all incidental and related expenses, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to borrow \$335,000 to fund the Groundwater Supply Development Phase 1 project, including all incidental and related expenses, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to supplement the FY2021 Snow and Ice, Veterans Services, Street Lighting and Liability & Property Insurance Budgets or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$18,000 to fund engineering, legal or other expenses that may be needed to assist the Board of Selectmen in determining the value and salability of town owned parcels, including all incidental and related expenses, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to be transferred to the General Stabilization Fund, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Selectmen)*

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way, within the Town of Plainville, the street to be known as Farm Hill Lane, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the necessary fee ownership or easement for public way purposes in a certain parcel of land situated off the westerly side of Walnut Street, in the Town of Plainville, in the County of Norfolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, shown as Parcel A, containing 37,393 square feet on a plan entitled “Definitive Subdivision Plan, Lot Layout Plan, Guild Farm In Plainville, Massachusetts Prepared For Dana R. Clow, 40 Walnut Street, Plainville, Massachusetts, Scale: 1” = 50’ Date: September 1, 2016” Sheet 3 of 7, prepared by Odone Survey & Mapping, which plan is recorded with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 656, Page 66, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk; and further to acquire on behalf of the Town by gift, purchase or eminent domain the fee interest in that certain parcel of land in Plainville, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, which is shown and designated as “**Parcel B**” 5,128 SQ. FT. 0.118 ACRES” on that plan entitled “Plan of Land, Guild Farm in Plainville, Massachusetts, prepared for Dana R. Clow, 40 Walnut

Street, Plainville, Massachusetts, Scale 1" = 50', Date: February 28, 2017, Prepared by Odone Survey and Mapping, 291 Main Street, Northborough, Massachusetts, 01532" which plan is recorded with Norfolk County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 656, Page 69, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Planning Board*)

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way, within the Town of Plainville, the street to be known as Trotters Lane, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the necessary fee ownership or easement for public way purposes in a certain parcel of land situated off the northerly side of Warren Street, in the Town of Plainville, in the County of Norfolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, shown as PARCEL B on that plan of land entitled "**DEFINITIVE SUBDIVISION PLAN LOT LAYOUT PLAN, TROTTERS LANE IN PLAINVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**" prepared for the EDGEWOOD DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LLC, dated August 1, 2016 (rev. December 5, 2016) and prepared by Advanced Concepts Engineering Corp., which plan is recorded with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds on April 03, 2017 in Plan Book 657, Page 42, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk; or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Planning Board*)

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the town will establish and fund the development of comprehensive financial policy to continue the financial well-being of the Town of Plainville; to provide the public with confidence that Town officials seriously respect their responsibility for fiscal stewardship; and to guide the Town's financial decision-making process. These comprehensive financial policy guidelines are a tool that may be amenable by the responsible public body, unless otherwise governed by law or the Town's By-Laws. These policy guidelines should be reviewed periodically by the Town Administrator and designated staff or an annual basis and updated as necessary with the appropriate public body(ies). The creation of these comprehensive financial policy guidelines are intended to establish a set of written financial management guidelines, and not the procedures that identify specific methods and actions necessary to carry out these policies. Policies and guidelines are the terms which help guide and direct the town in making financial management decisions. They should be structured with the flexibility necessary to address the complexities of municipal finance that often include unique, unexpected or extraordinary circumstances. Financial management policies and guidelines are established to support approaches and strategies as they are created to evolve to address ever-changing challenges that face municipalities in the Commonwealth. (*Sponsor: Citizen's Petition*)

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting copies thereof in six (6) public places, in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant with your doing thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time and place of said meeting as foresaid.

Given under our hands this 9<sup>th</sup> day of November, in the year of our Lord two thousand and twenty.

---

Brian Kelly, Chairman

---

Jeffrey Johnson

---

Stanley Widak, Jr.

A true copy Attest:

---

November \_\_\_\_\_, 2020  
Ellen M. Robertson, Town Clerk

I have this day posted six (6) copies in six (6) public places in the Town of Plainville and have returned one signed copy to the Town Clerk.

November \_\_\_\_\_, 2020

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**  
**December 2, 2020 Postponed to December 12, 2020**

A Special Town Meeting was called for Wednesday, December 2, 2020 at 7:00 P.M. to be held at the King Philip Regional High School, 201 Franklin St., Wrentham, MA

December 1, 2020 Moderator, Luke Travis declared a Postponement of the Special Town Meeting to Saturday December 12, 2020 at 11:00 A.M. to be held at the King Philip Regional High School, 201 Franklin St., Wrentham, MA due to the significant increase in incidents of COVID 19 and in the interest of promoting full member participation and promoting the health and welfare of our citizens and in keeping with the guidelines of the Governor for indoor public meetings.

The notice was duly posted by Constable Paul Richard in all three precincts. Notices were sent out via news and announcements, on the town's website and posted on the doors at King Philip Regional High School. The meeting was held outside in the school parking lot.

The Moderator read the opening of the warrant, and announced that the Town Clerk stated that the warrant was posted and returned in the proper fashion. A total of 122 Voters were in attendance.

The Pledge of Allegiance and Moment of Silence was led by the Moderator. Introductions were made of the Town Clerk, Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, Town Counsel and Finance Committee.

---

The Town Clerk swore in Maggie Clarke and Bill Pereira as counters for the meeting.

Motion by Brian Kelly seconded by Jeffrey Johnson, the Board of Selectmen recommends and I so move that the following individuals, who are not registered voters of the Town of Plainville, be authorized to speak at this and subsequent session of the Special Town Meeting:

<b>James Alfred</b>	<b>Police Chief</b>
<b>Mark Bertonassi</b>	<b>Inspector of Buildings</b>
<b>Melissa Campbell</b>	<b>Library Director</b>
<b>Jennifer Thompson</b>	<b>Town Administrator</b>
<b>David Raiche</b>	<b>Plainville School Superintendent</b>
<b>Jean Sarno</b>	<b>Town Accountant</b>
<b>Mark Rich</b>	<b>Town Counsel</b>
<b>Christopher Yarworth</b>	<b>Director of Planning &amp; Development</b>
<b>Paul Scott</b>	<b>Director of Public Works</b>
<b>Maureen Clarke</b>	<b>Principal Assessor</b>
<b>Dennis Morton</b>	<b>Public Works</b>
<b>Deborah Revelle</b>	<b>Health Administrator/Agent</b>
<b>Robert Mackie</b>	<b>BETA Engineering</b>
<b>Shawn Dooley</b>	<b>State Representative</b>

**Majority required: Unanimous**

**Article 1:** Motion by James Blase, seconded by Elzbieta Nowakowski - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate by transfer from the Gaming Stabilization Fund \$568,043.75 for Debt Service and Principal payments on previously approved capital projects, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer/Collector.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required: Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> Majority**

Motion by Jeffrey Johnson, seconded by Brian Kelly, I move that Town Meeting consider Article 3 ahead of Article 2.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 3:** Motion by Christopher Desprez, seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to act in accordance with the previously accepted provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F ½ of the Massachusetts General Laws establishing Water Services as an enterprise fund and transfer from the Water Special Revenue Fund all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$1,005,330 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 2:** Motion by Christopher Desprez, seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$37,488.08 from Water Surplus to pay unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year of the Water Department; and \$3,589.50 from Free Cash to pay unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year of the Historical Commission, Administration and Building Maintenance Departments, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64.

**9/10<sup>th</sup> vote required: Yes: 72, No: 19 Motion Failed**

Motion by Jeffrey Johnson, seconded by Maggie Clarke to reconsider Article 2.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

Article 2 motion was read again.

**9/10<sup>th</sup> vote required: Declared 9/10<sup>th</sup> Majority**

**Article 4:** Motion by Paula Sheerin, seconded by Tim Mullen, - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to act in accordance with the previously accepted provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F ½ of the Massachusetts General Laws establishing Sewer Services as an enterprise fund and transfer from

Free Cash all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$226,655 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020.

**Majority vote required: Yes: 66, No: 43, Motion Carried**

Motion by Jim Caprarella, seconded by Ted Janssen to reconsider Article 4.

**Majority vote required: Yes: 57, No: 33 Motion to reconsider Failed**

**Article 5:** Motion by Paula Sheerin seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer from water enterprise surplus funds \$75,000 to fund replacement of the Green Sand Filter media at the Turnpike Lake Water Treatment Plant, including all incidental and related expenses.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 6:** Motion by Elzibeta Nowakowski, seconded by Tim Mullen - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer from water enterprise surplus funds \$180,000 to fund Design of the Pleasant Street/Grove Street Area Water Main Replacements, including all incidental and related expenses.

**Majority required: Motion Carried**

**Article 7:** Motion by Tim Mullen, seconded by Elzibeta Nowkowsi - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate \$335,000 to fund the Groundwater Supply Development Phase 1 project, including all incidental and related costs. And I further move to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c.44, §§7 or 8 or any other enabling authority, and issue bonds and notes therefor; and further that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required: Yes: 50, No: 44 - Failed**

**Article 8:** Motion by Tim Mullen, seconded by Christopher Desprez - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate funds to supplement the following FY2021 operating budgets:

<i>Snow and Ice</i>	<i>\$233,000</i>
<i>Veterans Services</i>	<i>\$ 26,400</i>
<i>Street Lighting</i>	<i>\$ 25,500</i>
<i>Property Insurance</i>	<i>\$ 17,000</i>

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 9:** Motion by Tim Mullen, seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski,- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$18,000 for engineering, legal and/or other expenses that may be needed to assist the Board of Selectmen in determining the value and salability of Town owned parcels, including all incidental and related expenses.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 10:** Motion by Paula Sheerin, seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski - The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$575,000 to the General Stabilization Fund.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Article 11:** Motion by Stanley Widak, seconded by Jeffrey Johnson -The Planning Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to approve Article 11, involving the acceptance as a public way of Farm Hill Lane, as set forth in the warrant and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Warrant Article 11:**

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way the street to be known as Farm Hill Lane, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain the fee in or an easement for public way purposes in a certain parcel of land situated off the westerly side of Walnut Street, in the Town of Plainville, County of Norfolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, shown as Parcel A, containing 37,393 square feet on a plan entitled "Definitive Subdivision Plan, Lot Layout Plan, Guild Farm In Plainville, Massachusetts Prepared For Dana R. Clow, 40 Walnut Street, Plainville, Massachusetts, Scale: 1" = 50' Date: September 1, 2016" Sheet 3 of 7, prepared by Odone Survey & Mapping, which plan is recorded with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 656, Page 66, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk; and further to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain the fee in a certain parcel of land for drainage and access purposes in Plainville, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, which is shown and designated as "Parcel B" 5,128 SQ. FT. 0.118 ACRES" on that plan entitled "Plan of Land, Guild Farm in Plainville,

Massachusetts, Prepared for Dana R. Clow, 40 Walnut Street, Plainville, Massachusetts, Scale 1" = 50', Date: February 28, 2017, prepared by Odone Survey and Mapping, 291 Main Street, Northborough, Massachusetts, 01532" which plan is recorded with the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 656, Page 69, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (Sponsor: *Planning Board*)

**Article 12:** Motion by Stanley Widak, seconded by Brian Kelly - The Planning Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to approve Article 12, involving the acceptance as a public way of Trotters Lane, as set forth in the warrant, except changing the word "eminent" in the third line to "easement," and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Majority vote required: Motion Carried**

**Warrant Article 12:**

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Public Way the street to be known as Trotters Lane, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain the fee in or an eminent for public way purposes in a certain parcel of land situated off the northerly side of Warren Street, in the Town of Plainville, County of Norfolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, shown as PARCEL B on that plan of land entitled "**DEFINITIVE SUBDIVISION PLAN LOT LAYOUT PLAN, TROTTERS LANE IN PLAINVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**" prepared for the EDGEWOOD DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LLC, dated August 1, 2016 (rev. December 5, 2016) and prepared by Advanced Concepts Engineering Corp., which plan is recorded with the Norfolk Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 657, Page 42, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (Sponsor: *Planning Board*)

**Article 13:** Motion by Jim Caprarella, seconded by Ted Janssen – To see if the town will establish and fund the development of comprehensive financial policy guidelines that continues the financial well-being of the Town of Plainville; to provide the public with confidence that Town officials seriously respect their responsibility for fiscal stewardship; and to guide the Town's financial decision-making process. These Comprehensive financial policy guidelines are a tool that may be amenable by the responsible public body, unless otherwise governed by law or the Town's By-Laws. These policy guidelines should be reviewed periodically by the Town Administrator and designated staff on an annual basis and updated as necessary with the appropriate public body(ies).

The creation of these comprehensive financial policy guidelines is intended to establish a set of written financial management guidelines, and not the procedures that identify specific methods and actions necessary to carry out these policies. Policies and guidelines are the terms which help guide and direct the town in making financial management decision. They should be structured with the

flexibility necessary to address the complexities of municipal finance that often include unique, unexpected or extraordinary circumstances. Financial management policies and guidelines are established to support approaches and strategies as they are created to evolve to address ever-changing challenges that face municipalities in the Commonwealth

**Majority vote required: Yes: 34, No:56 Motion Failed**

The Moderator entertained a motion by Tim Mullen, seconded by Elzibeta Nowakowski, to dissolve the Special Town Meeting at 12:47 P.M.

**Majority required: Unanimous**

Respectfully submitted,

Ellen M. Robertson, CMC/CMMC  
Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting  
December 2, 2020 postponed to December 12, 2020  
RECAP SUMMARY

**Date: \_\_\_\_\_ I hereby certify the following summary is the result of the action taken at the Special Town Meeting of December 2, 2020, postponed to December 12, 2020. I also certify that there was a quorum present at the December 12, 2020 Special Town Meeting.**

**Ellen M. Robertson, cmc/cmmc \_\_\_\_\_**

<b>TAXATION &amp; LOCAL RECEIPTS:</b>	<b>\$894,900.00</b>
<b>BORROWING:</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>OTHER REVENUE SOURCE</b>	<b>\$2,096,106.33</b>
 <b>TOTAL APPROPRIATION</b>	 <b>\$2,991,006.33</b>
 <b>OTHER REVENUE SOURCES:</b>	 
<b>GAMING STABILIZATION FUND</b>	<b>\$568,043.75</b>
<b>WATER SPECIAL REVENUE FUND</b>	<b>\$1,005,330.00</b>
<b>WATER ENTERPRISE SURPLUS FUNDS</b>	<b>\$292,488.08</b>
<b>FREE CASH</b>	<b>\$230,244.50</b>
 <b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE SOURCES:</b>	 <b>\$2,096,106.33</b>

Special Town Meeting  
December 2, 2020 postponed December 12, 2020

Art No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Taxation & Local Receipts	Borrow	Other	Source
1	<b>transfer</b> from the Gaming Stabilization Fund \$568,043.75 for Debt Service and Principal payments on previously approved capital projects, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer/Collector. (2/3 vote)	12/2/2020	2/3rd Majority Declared	\$568,043.75			\$568,043.75	Gaming Stabilization Fund
2	<b>transfer</b> \$37,488.08 from Water Surplus to pay unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year of the Water Department; and \$3,589.50 from Free Cash to pay unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year of the Historical Commission, Administration and Building Maintenance Departments, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64. (9/10 vote)	12/2/2020	9/10th Majority Declared	\$41,077.58			\$41,077.58	\$37,488.08 Water Surplus \$3,589.50 Free Cash
3	<b>transfer</b> from the Water Special Revenue Fund all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$1,005,330 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$1,005,330.00			\$1,005,330.00	Water Special Revenue Fund
4	<b>transfer</b> from Free Cash all identifiable assets, liabilities and equity in the amount of \$226,655 to the enterprise fund effective July 1, 2020.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$226,655.00			\$226,655.00	Free Cash

Special Town Meeting  
December 2, 2020 postponed December 12, 2020

Art No	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Taxation & Local Receipts	Borrow	Other	Source
5	<b>transfer</b> from water enterprise surplus funds \$75,000 to fund replacement of the Green Sand Filter media at the Turnpike Lake Water Treatment Plant, including all incidental and related expenses.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$75,000.00			\$75,000.00	Water Enterprise Surplus Funds
6	<b>transfer</b> from water enterprise surplus funds \$180,000 to fund Design of the Pleasant Street/Grove Street Area Water Main Replacements, including all incidental and related expenses.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$180,000.00			\$180,000.00	Water Enterprise Surplus Funds
7	<b>appropriate</b> \$335,000 to fund the Groundwater Supply Development Phase 1 project, including all incidental and related costs. And I further move to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, <b>to borrow</b> said total sum pursuant to G.L. c.44, §§7 or 8 or any other enabling authority, and issue bonds and notes	12/2/2020	2/3rd required: FAILED					
8	<b>raise and appropriate</b> funds to supplement the following FY2021 operating budgets: snow and ice \$233,000 veterans services \$26400 street lighting \$25,500 property insurance \$17,000	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$301,900.00	\$301,900.00			

Special Town Meeting  
December 2, 2020 postponed December 12, 2020

Art No	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Taxation & Local Receipts	Borrow	Other	Source
9	<b>raise and appropriate</b> \$18,000 for engineering, legal and/or other expenses that may be needed to assist the Board of Selectmen in determining the value and salability of Town owned parcels, including all incidental and related expenses.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$18,000.00	\$18,000.00			
10	<b>raise and appropriate</b> \$575,000 to the General Stabilization Fund.	12/2/2020	Motion Carried	\$575,000.00	\$575,000.00			
11	<b>acceptance as a public way of Farm Hill Lane</b>	12/2/2020	Motion Carried					
12	<b>acceptance as a public way of Trotters Lane</b>	12/2/2020	Motion Carried					
13	<b>establish and fund</b> comprehensive financial policy guidelines	12/20/2020	Majority required: FAILED					

**TOTAL APPROPRIATED:**

**\$2,991,006.33**

**TOTAL RAISED:**

**\$894,900.00**

**TOTAL BORROWED:**

**\$0.00**

**TOTAL OTHER REVENUE SOURCES:**

**\$2,096,106.33**



## TOWN OF PLAINVILLE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION April 5, 2021

Norfolk, ss:

To Either of the Constables in Plainville:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at:

***PRECINCT ONE, TWO & THREE***  
***Public Safety Building***  
***194 South Street***

on **MONDAY THE FIFTH DAY OF APRIL, 2021** FROM 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following offices:

<b>MODERATOR</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>SELECTMEN</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>ASSESSOR</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>PARK COMMISSIONER</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>LIBRARY TRUSTEE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR TWO</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>2 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>1 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>KING PHILIP REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>CONSTABLE</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>3 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>PLANNING BOARD</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>5 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>HOUSING AUTHORITY</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>5 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>HOUSING AUTHORITY</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>4 YEAR TERM</b>
<b>REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</b>	<b>VOTE FOR ONE</b>	<b>5 YEAR TERM</b>

### QUESTION ONE

Shall an act passed by the general court in the year 2020, entitled "An Act establishing a charter for the town of Plainville" be accepted?

The Charter set forth in Chapter 310 of the Acts of 2020 was first approved by the December 2, 2019 Special Town Meeting, and then by the General Court, subject to acceptance by the voters of the Town at an election. The Charter includes the content, revised for format and cohesiveness, from three previous special acts concerning the powers and duties of the Town Administrator, Treasurer Collector, and Department of Public Works, as well as confirms the current structure of the Fire and Police Departments. Existing recall procedures are included, updated to avoid legal challenges. The Charter prohibits the Select Board from appointing one of its own members to a committee, created by charter or bylaw, that the Select Board appoints, except where the appointment is in an exofficio capacity to represent the Select Board on a committee. In addition,

**the Charter changes the manner of selection for constables from elected to appointed, but will not be effective until the expiration of term or sooner vacating of office by the incumbent. The Charter makes no change to the open town meeting or the number of select board members.**

YES

NO

**QUESTION TWO**

**Shall the town of Plainville be allowed to assess an additional \$1,950,000 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of funding general fund operating expenses for the fiscal year beginning July first, two thousand and twenty-one?**

YES

NO

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting copies thereof in six (6) public places in said Town seven (7) days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of the Warrant with your doing thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time and place of said meeting as foreseen.

Given under our hands this 8 day of March in the year of our Lord, two thousand and twenty-one.

***BOARD OF SELECTMEN***

Posted by the Constable on this day, 10 of March, 2021

Brian M. Kelly, Chairman

Constable

Jeffrey N. Johnson

I have this day posted six (6) copies in six (6) public places in the Town of Plainville and have returned one (1) signed copy to the Town Clerk.

Stanley Widak, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Constable

**Annual Town Election April 5, 2021**

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant for the April 5, 2021 Annual Town Election that was held in the Public Safety Building 194 South St. Plainville, Massachusetts, Norfolk County,

The following election officials were sworn into their faithful performance of duty by the Town Clerk, Ellen M. Robertson.

**PRECINCT ONE**

<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Position</u></b>	<b><u>Party</u></b>
Susan Haines	Warden	Republican
Maureen Garron	Clerk	Republican
Patricia Stein	Inspector	Unenrolled
Doris Madden	Inspector	Republican
Robert Grazado	Inspector	Unenrolled

**PRECINCT TWO**

Cynthia Burlingame	Warden	Unenrolled
Kristin Olson Ricci	Clerk	Unenrolled
Roberta Bumpus	Inspector	Unenrolled
Fran Whittenberger	Inspector	Unenrolled
Kelly Sachleben	Inspector	Democrat

**PRECINCT THREE**

Judy Pike	Warden	Unenrolled
Claire Stafford	Clerk	Unenrolled
Carol Lerch	Inspector	Unenrolled
Jean MacDonald	Inspector	Unenrolled
Kristine Moore	Inspector	Unenrolled

Cynthia Bush	Assistant Town Clerk	Unenrolled
--------------	----------------------	------------

Safety precautions were in place at the polls due to Covid-19. Ballot pens and booths were cleaned throughout the day. All voters wore a mask as requested. Election workers wore masks and had plastic shields on the desks to check in and check out the voters.

The Town Clerk gave instructions to poll workers on the ImageCast voting system and their conduct regarding the election. The Town Clerk also explained the proper procedure for handling “inactive voters” and the filing of “Affirmation of Current and Continuous Residence” forms. Written instructions were handed out to all election workers and police officers.

Town Clerk, Ellen Robertson, Officer Alfred Morel along with the Clerks from each precinct inspected each ballot box. The ballot boxes were found to be empty. The ImageCast electronic scanner was turned on in each precinct and the machine tapes verified a count of zero. The ballot box keys were turned over to Officer Morel. The ballots were delivered to the precinct clerks at 6:20 A.M.

The Town Clerk declared the polls officially open at 7:00 A.M. The Police Officers on duty during the day were Officer Alfred Morel, Sergeant Scott Gallerani and Lieutenant James Floyd.

The three precinct clerks processed absentee ballots. Thirteen (13) people voted by absentee ballot in precinct one, eleven (11) in precinct two and sixteen (16) in precinct three. The absentee ballots go through the ImageCast scanner and into the ballot box the same way as the regular ballots and are included on the ballot box total.

The Town Clerk officially closed the polls at 8:00 P.M. Precinct one ballot box had a reading of 480. Precinct two ballot box had a reading of 451. Precinct three ballot box had a reading of 600, with one ballot in the auxiliary bin to be hand counted. The ballot boxes were opened and the ballots removed for tallying in the presence of Lieutenant Floyd, the wardens, clerks and observers. At 10:30 P.M. the election tally was completed. The total number of votes cast was 1532 (22% of the 7011 registered voters). The Town Clerk read the results as listed below.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellen M. Robertson, CMC/CMMC  
Town Clerk

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

MODERATOR- 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
LUKE P. TRAVIS*	308	277	375	960
WRITE-IN - JAMES CAPRARELLA	65	53	72	190
MISC. WRITE-INS	3	3	4	10
BLANKS	104	118	150	372
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

SELECTMEN - 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
JEFFREY JOHNSON*	365	313	445	1123
MISC. WRITE-INS	11	11	11	33
BLANKS	104	127	145	376
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

BOARD OF HEALTH - 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
RICHARD J. ACHIN*	359	319	429	1107
WRITE-INS	2	3	1	6
BLANKS	119	129	171	419
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

ASSESSOR - 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
PATRICIA E. STEWART*	351	311	424	1086
WRITE-INS	1	4	0	5
BLANKS	128	136	177	441
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

PARK COMMISSIONER - 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
ROY F. BLAKELY, JR.*	359	322	431	1112
WRITE-INS	1	3	1	5
BLANKS	120	126	169	415
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

LIBRARY TRUSTEE 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
BRENDA J. WATKINSON*	365	323	427	1115
WRITE-INS	1	4	0	5
BLANKS	114	124	174	412
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

CONSTABLE 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
CLINTON C. CROCKER*	326	278	385	989
WRITE-INS	1	7	7	15
BLANKS	153	166	209	528
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR TWO)

PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEEE 3 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
MICHELE YVETTE SHARPE*	287	241	318	846
CHRISTOPHER M. BRENNEIS	310	267	350	927
WRITE-INS	2	10	2	14
BLANKS	361	384	532	1277
TOTALS	960	902	1202	3064

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEEE 2 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
JENNIFER LYNN MALONEY PLANTE	339	301	404	1044
WRITE-INS	0	4	1	5
BLANKS	141	146	196	483
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

PLAINVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEEE 1 YEAR	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
JOHN J. FARACA, II	348	303	401	1052
WRITE-INS	1	4	0	5
BLANKS	131	144	200	475
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

KING PHILIP REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COM	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
BRUCE W. CATES*	339	303	404	1046
WRITE-INS	5	5	1	11
BLANKS	136	143	196	475
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

PLANNING BOARD 5 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	TOTAL
JUSTIN RICHARD ALEXANDER	186	192	259	637
CHRISTOPHER M. DESPREZ	231	205	283	719
MISC. WRITE-INS	0	3	2	5
BLANKS	63	51	57	171
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

HOUSING AUTHORITY 5 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
CAROL YVONNE MALLORY	343	300	403	1046
WRITE-INS	2	3	2	7
BLANKS	135	148	196	479
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

## (VOTE FOR ONE)

HOUSING AUTHORITY 4 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
WRITE IN - DANA P. COOPER	3	0	1	4
MISC. WRITE-INS	10	8	12	30
BLANKS	467	443	588	1498
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

(VOTE FOR ONE)				
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 5 YEARS	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
CAROL YVONNE MALLORY	339	296	384	1019
WRITE-INS	0	3	5	8
BLANKS	141	152	212	505
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

QUESTION ONE (CHARTER)	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
YES	305	295	354	954
NO	140	124	195	459
BLANKS	35	32	52	119
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532

QUESTION TWO (OVERRIDE)	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT3	TOTAL
YES	178	174	239	591
NO	298	274	362	934
BLANKS	4	3	0	7
TOTALS	480	451	601	1532



**TOWN OF PLAINVILLE**  
**WARRANT**  
**for the**  
**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**MONDAY, JUNE 7, 2021**  
**AT 7:00 P.M.**

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Norfolk, ss

To Either of the Constables of Plainville:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Plainville qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Beatrice H. Wood Elementary School Auditorium, 72 Messenger Street, in said Plainville, on:

**MONDAY, JUNE 7, 2021**

at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

**ARTICLE 1:** To choose all other necessary Town Officers not chosen at the Annual Election of April 5, 2021.  
(*Sponsor: Select Board*)

**ARTICLE 2:** To consider and act on the reports of the Select Board, and other Town Officers.  
(*Sponsor: Select Board*)

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 59, Section 5K of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in accordance therewith, to establish a Senior Tax Work Off Program to allow persons over the age of 60 to volunteer to provide services to the town. In exchange for such volunteer services, the town shall reduce the real property tax obligations of such person over the age of 60 on their tax bills and any reduction so provided shall be in addition to any exemption or abatement to which any such person is otherwise entitled and no such person shall receive a rate of, or be credited with, more than the current minimum wage of the commonwealth

per hour for services provided pursuant to such reduction nor shall the reduction of the real property tax bill exceed \$1,500 in a given tax year, said program to be administered in accordance with the statute, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as follows:

	Authorized FY21	Recommended FY22
Moderator	\$ 25. Per meeting	\$ 25. Per meeting
Town Clerk	\$77,001. Annually	\$ 78,926. Annually
Selectmen, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Board of Health, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Assessors, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Planning Board, Each Member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Library Trustees, Each Member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
School Committee, Each Member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Constable	\$ 7.50 Per hour or \$ 3.00 Per posting	\$ 7.50 Per hour or \$ 3.00 Per posting

Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Gaming Stabilization Fund a sum of money for Debt Service Principal and Interest for previously approved capital projects, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Treasurer/Collector, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Treasurer/Collector)*

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Water Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating water services for Fiscal Year 2022. Such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works. Or, do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Sewer Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating sewer services for Fiscal Year 2022. Such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works. Or, do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F 1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Cable Enterprise

Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating cable and PEG access services for Fiscal Year 2022, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Select Board. Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F ½ of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Trash Enterprise Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating household waste collection, recycling and disposal program for Fiscal Year 2022. Such sums to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health. Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Health)*

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or otherwise, such sums of money as may be required to defray the regular expenses (Operating Budget) of the Town for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from any available source of funds, a sum of money to pay unpaid bills of a prior year pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64; or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to further fund the Town of Plainville's OPEB Trust Fund (Other Post-Employment Benefits), such funds to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer/Collector, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow a sum of money to fund the purchase and equipping of capital items or the carrying out of capital projects, including all incidental and related expenses, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$20,000 or any other sum for engaging professional services to provide the fair valuation of 5 Commerce Way when project is finalized, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Board of Assessors)*

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or reserve from the Community Preservation Fund annual revenues from Fiscal Year 2022 as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee for the purposes of the committee's administrative expenses, community preservation projects and other expenses in FY 2022:

Appropriations:

From FY2022 estimated revenues for committee administrative expenses: \$9,000

Reserves:

From FY2022 estimated revenues for Historic Preservation Reserve:	\$25,000
From FY2022 estimated revenues for Community Housing Reserve:	\$25,000
From FY2022 estimated revenues for Open Space Reserve:	\$25,000
From FY2022 estimated revenues for Budgeted Reserve:	\$116,000

or to do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Community Preservation Committee*)

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to delete the Town's General Bylaws **§ 128-1. Elected officers and commission and board members**, and replace it as follows:

**§ 128-1. Elected officers, commission and board members**

The Town, at its Annual Meeting shall, when the term of office of any incumbent expires, except when other provision is made by law, choose by ballot from its registered voters the following Town officers for the following terms of office:

A.

For three year terms (one to be elected each year):

- i. Three members of the Select Board;
- ii. Three members of the Board of Health;
- iii. Three members of the Board of Library Trustees;
- iv. Three members of the Board of Assessors;
- v. Three members of the Park Commission.

B.

For three year terms (one to be elected every three years):

- i. One Town Clerk
- ii. One Moderator.

C.

For three year terms on the King Philip Regional School Committee:

- i. One member for a three year term in 2023 and going forward.
- ii. One member for a three year term in 2024 and going forward.

D.

For three year terms on the Plainville School Committee:

- i. One member for a three year term in 2022 and going forward.
- ii. Two members for a three year term in 2023 and going forward.
- iii. Two members for a three year term in 2024 and going forward.

E.

For five year terms (one to be elected every year):

- i. Five members of the Planning Board

F.

For five year terms:

- i. Four members of the Housing Authority, one to be elected for a five year term in 2022, 2024, 2025 and 2026 and going forward.
- ii. Four members of the Redevelopment Authority, one to be elected for a five year term in 2022, 2023, 2024 and 2026 and going forward.

Or, to see if the Town will vote to do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Select Board*)

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's General Bylaws by inserting the following new bylaw, and further, to authorize the Town Clerk to assign such numbering as is appropriate to bring said bylaw into conformance with the existing codification, or do or act in any manner relative thereto.

(*Sponsor: Select Board*)

The Bylaw shall take the following form:

### **Stormwater Management Bylaw**

#### **ARTICLE I – GENERAL PROVISIONS**

##### **Section 1. Purpose and Objective**

A. The purpose of this bylaw is to protect public health, safety, general welfare, and environment by regulating illicit connections and discharges to the storm drain system or, directly or indirectly, to a watercourse or into the waters of the Commonwealth, as well as to control the adverse effects of construction site stormwater runoff and post-construction runoff. Stormwater runoff can be a major cause of:

- (1) Impairment of water quality and flow in lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, coastal waters, wetlands, groundwater and drinking water supplies;
- (2) Contamination of drinking water supplies;
- (3) Contamination of downstream coastal areas;
- (4) Alteration or destruction of aquatic and wildlife habitat;
- (5) Overloading or clogging of municipal stormwater management systems; and
- (6) Flooding.

B. The objectives of this bylaw are to:

- (1) Protect water resources;
- (2) Comply with state and federal statutes and regulations relating to stormwater discharges including total maximum daily load requirements;
- (3) Prevent and reduce pollutants from entering the Plainville municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4);
- (4) Prohibit illicit connections and unauthorized discharges to the MS4 and require their removal;
- (5) Establish minimum construction and post construction stormwater management standards and design criteria for the regulation and control of stormwater runoff quantity and quality;

- (6) Establish provisions for the long-term responsibility for, and maintenance of, structural stormwater control facilities and nonstructural stormwater best management practices to ensure that they continue to function as designed are maintained, and pose no threat to public safety; and
- (7) Recognize Plainville's legal authority to ensure compliance with the provisions of this bylaw through inspection, monitoring, and enforcement.

## ***Section 2. Definitions***

Unless a different definition is indicated in other sections of this bylaw, the following definitions and provisions shall apply throughout this bylaw:

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAND DISTURBANCE REVIEW:** Approval by the Stormwater Authority of a land disturbance activity that does not require a Land Disturbance Permit because of its size and/or scope.

**ALTERATION OF DRAINAGE CHARACTERISTICS:** Any activity on an area of land that changes the water quality, force, direction, timing or location of runoff flowing from the area. Such changes include: change from distributed runoff to confined or discrete discharge; change in the volume of runoff from the area; change in the peak rate of runoff from the area; and change in the recharge to groundwater on the area.

**APPLICANT:** Any person, individual, partnership, association, firm, company, corporation, trust, authority, agency, department, or political subdivision of the Commonwealth or the Federal government, to the extent permitted by law, requesting a Land Disturbance Permit or Administrative Land Disturbance Review.

**AS-BUILT DRAWING:** Drawings that completely record and document applicable aspects and features of conditions of a project following construction using Stormwater Management Plans derived from a Land Disturbance Permit.

**BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICE (BMP):** An activity, procedure, restraint, or structural improvement that helps to reduce the quantity or improve the quality of stormwater runoff.

**CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL IN EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL (CPESC):** A certified specialist in soil erosion and sediment control. This certification program, sponsored by the Soil and Water Conservation Society in cooperation with the American Society of Agronomy, provides the public with evidence of professional qualifications.

**CLEAN WATER ACT:** The Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. § 1251, *et seq.*) as hereafter amended.

**CLEARING:** Any activity that removes the vegetative surface cover.

**DEVELOPMENT:** The modification of land to accommodate a new use or expansion of use, usually involving construction.

**DISCHARGE OF POLLUTANTS:** The addition from any source of any pollutant or combination of pollutants into the municipal storm drain system or into the waters of the United States or Commonwealth from any source.

**EROSION:** The wearing away of the land surface by natural or artificial forces such as wind, water, ice, gravity, or vehicle traffic and the subsequent detachment and transportation of soil particles.

**EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION CONTROL PLAN:** A document containing narrative, drawings and details developed by a qualified professional engineer (PE) or a Certified Professional

in Erosion and Sedimentation Control (CPESC), which includes best management practices, or equivalent measures designed to control surface runoff, erosion and sedimentation during pre-construction and construction related land disturbing activities.

**GRADING:** Changing the level or shape of the ground surface.

**GROUNDWATER:** Water beneath the surface of the ground.

**GRUBBING:** The act of clearing land surface by digging up roots and stumps.

**HAZARDOUS MATERIAL:** Any material which, because of its quantity, concentration, chemical, corrosive, flammable, reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment. Toxic or hazardous materials include any synthetic organic chemical, petroleum product, heavy metal, radioactive or infectious waste, acid and alkali, and any substance defined as "toxic" or "hazardous" under MGL c. 21C and c. 21E, and the regulations at 310 CMR 30.000 and 310 CMR 40.0000.

**HUC12:** United States Geologic Survey twelve-digit hydrologic unit code.

**ILLICIT CONNECTION:** A surface or subsurface drain or conveyance which allows an illicit discharge into the municipal storm drain system, including without limitation sewage, process wastewater, or wash water, and any connections from indoor drains, sinks, or toilets, regardless of whether said connection was previously allowed, permitted, or approved before the effective date of this bylaw.

**ILLICIT DISCHARGE:** Direct or indirect discharge to the municipal storm drain system or into a watercourse or the waters of the Commonwealth that is not composed entirely of stormwater, except as exempted in Article II, §2. The term does not include a discharge in compliance with a NPDES stormwater discharge permit or resulting from fire-fighting activities exempted pursuant to Article II, §2(D)(1) of this bylaw.

**IMPERVIOUS SURFACE:** Any material or structure on or above the ground that prevents water infiltrating the underlying soil. Impervious Surface includes without limitation roads, paved parking lots, sidewalks, and rooftops. For the purpose of this bylaw, conversion of any land that increases the USDA NRCS (United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service) curve number to greater than 75 shall also be considered impervious.

**IMPOUNDMENT:** A stormwater pond created by either constructing an embankment or excavating a pit which retains a permanent pool of water.

**INFEASIBLE:** Not technologically possible, or not economically practicable and achievable in light of best industry practices.

**INFILTRATION:** The act of conveying surface water into the ground to permit groundwater recharge and the reduction of stormwater runoff from a project site.

**LAND DISTURBANCE PERMIT:** A permit issued by the Stormwater Authority pursuant to this bylaw prior to commencement of Land Disturbing Activity or Redevelopment.

**LAND-DISTURBING ACTIVITY:** Any activity that causes a change in the position or location of soil, sand, rock, gravel, or similar earth material; results in an increased amount of runoff or pollutants; measurably changes the ability of a ground surface to absorb waters; involves clearing and grading; or results in an alteration of drainage characteristics.

**LOAD ALLOCATION:** The maximum concentration or mass of a pollutant which can be discharged to a waterway by non-point sources without causing a violation of surface water quality standards as established in an applicable TMDL.

**LOT:** An individual tract of land as shown on the current Assessor's Map for which an individual tax assessment is made. For the purposes of these regulations, a lot also refers to an area of a leasehold on a larger parcel of land, as defined in the lease agreement and shown by approximation on the Assessor's Map.

**MASSACHUSETTS STORMWATER MANAGEMENT STANDARDS:** The Standards issued by the Department of Environmental Protection, and as amended, that coordinate the requirements prescribed by state regulations promulgated under the authority of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act G.L. c. 131, § 40 and Massachusetts Clean Waters Act G.L. c. 21, § 23-56. The Standards address stormwater impacts through implementation of performance standards to reduce or prevent pollutants from reaching water bodies and control the quantity and quality of runoff from a site.

**MUNICIPAL SEPARATE STORM SEWER SYSTEM (MS4) or MUNICIPAL STORM DRAIN SYSTEM:** The system of conveyances designed or used for collecting or conveying stormwater, including any road with a drainage system, street, gutter, curb, inlet, piped storm drain, pumping facility, retention or detention basin, natural or man-made or altered drainage channel, reservoir, and other drainage structure that together comprise the storm drainage system owned or operated by the Town of Plainville.

**NATIONAL POLLUTANT DISCHARGE ELIMINATION SYSTEM (NPDES) STORMWATER DISCHARGE PERMIT:** A permit issued by United States Environmental Protection Agency or jointly with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that authorizes the discharge of pollutants to waters of the United States.

**NONPOINT SOURCE POLLUTION:** Pollution from many diffuse sources caused by rainfall or snowmelt moving over and through the ground. As the runoff moves, it picks up and carries away natural and man-made pollutants finally depositing them into a water resource area.

**NONSTORMWATER DISCHARGE:** Discharge to the municipal storm drain system not composed entirely of stormwater.

**OFF-SITE COMPLIANCE:** an approach whereby pollutant removal practices are implemented at redevelopment or retrofit sites at another location in the same HUC12 watershed, as the original project, as approved by the Stormwater Authority.

**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE PLAN:** A plan setting up the functional, financial and organizational mechanisms for the ongoing operation and maintenance of a stormwater management system to insure that it continues to function as designed.

**OUTFALL:** The point at which stormwater flows out from a point source into waters of the Commonwealth.

**OWNER:** A person with a legal or equitable interest in property.

**PERSON:** An individual, partnership, association, firm, company, trust, corporation, agency, authority, department or political subdivision of the Commonwealth or the federal government, to the extent permitted by law, and any officer, employee, or agent of such person.

**POINT SOURCE:** Any discernible, confined, and discrete conveyance, including but not limited to, any pipe, ditch, channel, tunnel, conduit, well, discrete fissure, or container from which pollutants are or may be discharged.

**PRE-CONSTRUCTION:** All activity in preparation for construction.

**POLLUTANT:** Any element or property of sewage, agricultural, industrial or commercial waste, runoff, leachate, heated effluent, or other matter, whether originating at a point or nonpoint source, that is or may be introduced into any sewage treatment works, watercourse, or Waters of the Commonwealth. Pollutants include, but are not limited to:

- A. Paints, varnishes, and solvents;
- B. Oil and other automotive fluids;
- C. Nonhazardous liquid and solid wastes and yard wastes;
- D. Refuse, rubbish, garbage, litter, or other discarded or abandoned objects, ordnance, accumulations and floatables;
- E. Pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers;
- F. Hazardous materials and wastes;
- G. Sewage, fecal coliform and pathogens;
- H. Dissolved and particulate metals;
- I. Animal wastes;
- J. Rock, sand, salt, soils;
- K. Construction wastes and residues; and
- L. Noxious or offensive matter of any kind.

**PROCESS WASTEWATER:** Water which, during manufacturing or processing, comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any material, intermediate product, finished product, or waste product.

**RECHARGE:** The process by which groundwater is replenished by precipitation through the percolation of runoff and surface water through the soil.

**REDEVELOPMENT:** Development, rehabilitation, expansion, demolition, construction, land alteration, or phased projects that disturb the ground surface, including impervious surfaces, on previously developed sites. The creation of new areas of impervious surface or new areas of land disturbance on a site constitutes development, not redevelopment, even where such activities are part of a common plan which also involves redevelopment. Redevelopment includes maintenance and improvement of existing roadways including widening less than a single lane, adding shoulders, correcting substandard intersections, improving existing drainage systems and repaving; and remedial projects specifically designed to provide improved stormwater management such as projects to separate storm drains and sanitary sewers and stormwater retrofit projects.

**RUNOFF:** Rainfall, snowmelt, or irrigation water flowing over the ground surface.

**SEDIMENT:** Mineral or organic soil material that is transported by wind or water, from its origin to another location; the product of erosion processes.

**SEDIMENTATION:** The process or act of deposition of Sediment.

**SITE:** Any lot or parcel of land or area of property where Land-Disturbing Activities are, were, or will be performed.

**SOIL:** Any earth, sand, rock, gravel, or similar material.

**STABILIZATION:** The use, singly or in combination, of mechanical, structural, or vegetative methods, to prevent or slow erosion.

**STORMWATER:** Runoff from precipitation or snow melt and surface water runoff and drainage.

**STORMWATER AUTHORITY:** Plainville Conservation Commission or its authorized agent(s).

**STORMWATER MANAGEMENT PLAN:** A plan required as part of the application for a Land Disturbance Permit.

**TOTAL MAXIMUM DAILY LOAD or TMDL:** the greatest amount of a pollutant that a water body can accept and still meet water quality standards for protecting public health and maintaining the designated beneficial uses of those waters for drinking, swimming, recreation, and fishing. A TMDL is also a plan, adopted under the Clean Water Act, specifying how much of a specific pollutant can come from various sources, including stormwater discharges, and identifies strategies for reducing the pollutant discharges from these sources so as not to violate Massachusetts surface water quality standards. (314 CMR 4.00, *et seq.*)

**TOTAL SUSPENDED SOLIDS OR TSS:** Undissolved organic or inorganic particles in water.

**TOWN:** The Town of Plainville, Massachusetts.

**TOXIC OR HAZARDOUS MATERIAL OR WASTE:** Any material which, because of its quantity, concentration, chemical, corrosive, flammable, reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment. Toxic or hazardous materials include any synthetic organic chemical, petroleum product, heavy metal, radioactive or infectious waste, acid and alkali, and any substance defined as "toxic" or "hazardous" under MGL c. 21C and c. 21E, and the regulations at 310 CMR 30.000 and 310 CMR 40.0000.

**VERNAL POOLS:** Temporary bodies of freshwater which provide critical habitat for a number of vertebrate and invertebrate wildlife species.

**WASTE LOAD ALLOCATION:** The maximum concentration or mass of a pollutant which can be discharged to a waterway from point sources without causing a violation of surface water quality standards as established in an applicable TMDL.

**WASTEWATER:** Any sanitary waste, sludge, or septic tank or cesspool overflow, and water that during manufacturing, cleaning or processing comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any raw material, intermediate product, finished product, by-product or waste product.

**WATERCOURSE:** A natural or man-made channel through which water flows or a stream of water, including a river, brook or underground stream.

**WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH:** All waters within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth, including, without limitation, rivers, streams, lakes, ponds, springs, impoundments, estuaries, wetlands, coastal waters, groundwater, and Waters of the United States as defined under the Federal Clean Water Act as hereafter amended.

**WETLANDS:** As specifically defined in the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Plainville Wetlands Protection Bylaw, but generally include, without limitation, tidal and non-tidal areas characterized by saturated or nearly saturated soils most of the year that are located between terrestrial (land-based) and aquatic (water) environments, including freshwater marshes around ponds and channels (rivers and streams), brackish and salt marshes; common names include marshes, swamps & bogs.

### ***Section 3. Authority***

This bylaw is adopted under authority granted by the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, the Massachusetts home rule statutes, the regulations of the Federal Clean Water Act found at 40 CFR 122.34.

### ***Section 4. Responsibility for administration***

- A. The Stormwater Authority shall administer, implement and enforce this bylaw. Any powers granted to or duties imposed upon Stormwater Authority may be delegated in writing by Stormwater Authority to any agents.

### ***Section 5. Waivers***

- A. The Stormwater Authority, or its authorized agent, may waive strict compliance with any requirement of this bylaw or the rules and regulations promulgated hereunder, where such action is:
  - (1) allowed by federal, state and local statutes and/or regulations; and
  - (2) in the public interest; and
  - (3) not inconsistent with the purpose and intent of this bylaw.
- B. Any person seeking a waiver must submit a written waiver request. Such a request shall be accompanied by an explanation or documentation supporting the waiver request and demonstrating that strict application of the bylaw does not further the purposes or objectives of this bylaw.
- C. Waiver requests may require a public hearing and abutter notification, at the discretion of the Stormwater Authority, and depending on the anticipated impact of the requested waiver. All costs shall be paid by the Applicant.
- D. If in the opinion of the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent, additional time or information is required for review of a waiver request, the Stormwater Authority may continue a hearing to a date certain announced at the meeting. In the event the applicant objects to a continuance, or fails to provide requested information, the waiver request may be denied.

### ***Section 6. Regulations***

- A. The Stormwater Authority may adopt, and may periodically amend, regulations, rules and/or written guidance relating to the terms, conditions, definitions, enforcement, fees, procedures and administration of this Stormwater Management bylaw by majority vote after conducting a public hearing to receive comments. Such hearing shall be advertised in a newspaper of general local circulation, at least seven (7) days prior to the hearing date. Failure of the Stormwater Authority to issue such rules, or regulations, or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court, shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this bylaw.
- B. Stormwater Management regulations may identify one or more categories of projects requiring an Administrative Land Disturbance Review that, because of their size, scope and common features or characteristics, may be approved by one or more agents of the Stormwater Authority rather than by a majority of Stormwater Authority members pursuant to Article III of this bylaw. For such projects, the Stormwater Authority will

identify minimum stormwater management standards pursuant to this bylaw, compliance with which is required before the project is approved.

## ***Section 7. Enforcement***

The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent shall enforce this bylaw, and any associated regulations, orders, violation notices, and enforcement orders and may pursue all civil and criminal remedies for such violations.

**A. Criminal and Civil relief.**

- (1) Any person who violates the provisions of this bylaw, or any associated regulations, permit, notice, or order issued thereunder, may be subject to criminal penalties and prosecution in a court of competent jurisdiction and shall result in a criminal fine of not more than \$300. Each day or part thereof that such violation occurs or continues shall constitute a separate offense.
- (2) The Stormwater Authority may seek injunctive relief in a court of competent jurisdiction restraining the person from activities which would create further violations or compelling the person to perform abatement or remediation of the violation.

**B. Orders.**

- (1) The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent may issue a written order to enforce the provisions of this bylaw or any regulations thereunder, which may include:
  - (a) Elimination of illicit connections or discharges to the MS4;
  - (b) Elimination of discharges to the MS4 or, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or into the Waters of the Commonwealth.
  - (c) Performance of monitoring, analyses, and reporting;
  - (d) Cessation of unlawful discharges, practices, or operations;
  - (e) Implementation of measures to minimize the discharge of pollutants until such time as the illicit connection or discharge shall be eliminated; and
  - (f) Remediation of contamination in connection therewith.
- (2) If the Stormwater Authority determines that a person's failure to follow the requirements of a Land Disturbance Permit and the related Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan, or Operations and Maintenance Plan or any other authorization issued pursuant to this bylaw or regulations issued hereunder, then the Authority may issue a written order to the person to remediate the non-compliance and/or any adverse impact caused by it, which may include:
  - (a) A requirement to cease and desist from the land-disturbing activity until there is compliance with the bylaw and provisions of the Land Disturbance Permit or other authorization;
  - (b) Maintenance, installation or performance of additional erosion and sediment control measures;
  - (c) Monitoring, analyses, and reporting
  - (d) Remediation of erosion and sedimentation resulting directly or indirectly from the land-disturbing activity; and/or

(e) A requirement to eliminate discharges, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or into the waters of the Commonwealth.

(3) If the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent determines that abatement or remediation of contamination is required, the order shall set forth a deadline by which such abatement or remediation must be completed. Said order shall further provide that, should the violator or property owner fail to abate or perform remediation within the specified deadline, the Town may, at its option, undertake such work[JTB1], and expenses thereof shall be charged to the violator.

(4) Within 30 days after completing all measures necessary to abate the violation or to perform remediation, the violator and the property owner will be notified of the costs incurred by the Town, including administrative costs. The violator or property owner may file a written protest objecting to the amount or basis of costs with the Stormwater Authority within 30 days of receipt of the notification of the costs incurred. If the amount due is not received by the expiration of the time in which to file a protest or within 30 days following a decision of the Stormwater Authority affirming or reducing the costs, or from a final decision of a court of competent jurisdiction, the costs shall become a special assessment[JTB2] against the property owner and shall constitute a lien on the owner's property for the amount of said costs. Interest shall begin to accrue on any unpaid costs at the statutory rate provided in M.G.L. c. 59, § 57 after the 31st day at which the costs first become due.

C. Noncriminal disposition. As an alternative to criminal prosecution or civil action, the Town may elect to utilize the noncriminal disposition procedure set forth in M.G.L. c. 40, § 21D and the Town of Plainville General Bylaws in Chapter 277, in which case the agent of the Stormwater Authority shall be the enforcing person. The penalty for the first violation shall be a warning. The penalty for the second violation shall be \$100. The penalty for the third and subsequent violations shall be \$300. Each day or part thereof that such violation occurs or continues shall constitute a separate offense.

D. Entry to perform duties under this bylaw. To the extent permitted by local, state or federal law, or if authorized by the owner or other party in control of the property, the Stormwater Authority, its agents, officers, and employees may enter upon privately owned property for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and regulations and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Stormwater Authority deems reasonably necessary.

E. Appeals. The decisions or orders of the Stormwater Authority shall be final. Further relief shall be appealed to a court of competent jurisdiction[JTB3].

F. Remedies not exclusive. The remedies listed in this section are not exclusive of any other remedies available under any applicable federal, state or local law.

## **Section 8. Compliance with EPAs General Permit for MS4s in Massachusetts**

*This bylaw is intended to further the objectives of and to act in concert with any existing federal, state or local laws concerning storm water discharges in the Town of Plainville, including but not limited to the requirements of the United States Environmental Protection Agency's most recent General Permit for MS4s, and nothing in this bylaw is intended to limit or restrict the authority of any board, commission or officer of the Town to act in accordance with any federal, state and local*

*laws within their jurisdiction, and in the event of a conflict, the more stringent requirements will control.*

### ***Section 9. Consultant fees***

The Stormwater Authority is authorized to retain a Registered Professional Engineer (PE) or other professional technical or legal consultant to advise the Stormwater Authority on any or all aspects of the application and/or the project's compliance with conditions of a Review or Permit. The Stormwater Authority may require the applicant to pay reasonable costs to be incurred by the Stormwater Authority for the employment of outside consultants, as authorized by M.G.L. c. 44, § 53G.

### ***Section 10. Severability***

The provisions of this bylaw are hereby declared to be severable. If any provision, paragraph, sentence, or clause of this bylaw or the application thereof to any person, establishment, or circumstances shall be held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the other provisions or application of this bylaw.

## ***ARTICLE II – DISCHARGES TO THE MUNICIPAL SEPARATE STORM SEWER SYSTEM AND TO WATERCOURSES OR WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH***

### ***Section 1. Applicability***

Article II of this bylaw shall apply to all water generated on any developed or undeveloped lands and entering the municipally owned storm drainage system or entering, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth, except as explicitly exempted in this bylaw or where the Stormwater Authority has issued a waiver in accordance with Article I § 5.

### ***Section 2. Prohibited activities; exemptions.***

- A. Illicit discharges. No person shall dump, discharge, spill, cause or allow to be discharged any pollutant or non-stormwater discharge into the municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4), onto an impervious surface directly connected to the MS4, or, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth.
- B. Illicit connections. No person shall construct, use, allow, maintain or continue any illicit connection to the municipal storm drain system, regardless of whether the connection was permissible under applicable law, regulation or custom at the time of connection.
- C. Obstruction of municipal storm drain system. No person shall obstruct or interfere with the normal flow of stormwater into or out of the municipal storm drain system without prior consent from the Stormwater Authority.
- D. Exemptions.
  - (1) Discharge or flow resulting from fire-fighting activities;
  - (2) The following non-stormwater discharges or flows are exempt from the prohibitions of this section provided that the source is not a significant contributor of a pollutant to the municipal storm drain system or, directly or indirectly, to a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth:

- (a) Waterline flushing;
- (b) Flow from potable water sources, with the exception of landscape irrigation and lawn watering;
- (c) Springs;
- (d) Natural flow from riparian habitats and wetlands;
- (e) Diverted stream flow;
- (f) Rising groundwater;
- (g) Uncontaminated groundwater infiltration as defined in 40 CFR 35.2005(20), or uncontaminated pumped groundwater (e.g. sump pump), provided that where a pump intake exists inside a structure, the operator seeks a permit for such discharge from the Stormwater Authority prior to discharge and thereafter discharges in accordance with the requirements of the permit and applicable laws and regulations to be issued by the Stormwater Authority;
- (h) Water from exterior foundation drains, footing drains (not including active groundwater dewatering systems), crawl space pumps, or air-conditioning condensation;
- (i) Discharge from dechlorinated swimming pool water (less than one ppm chlorine) provided the water is allowed to stand for one week prior to draining and the pool is drained in such a way as not to cause a nuisance;
- (j) Discharge from street sweeping;
- (k) Dye testing, provided verbal notification is given to the Stormwater Authority prior to the time of the test;
- (l) Non-stormwater discharge permitted under a NPDES permit, waiver, or waste discharge order held by the owner and administered under the authority of the United States Environmental Protection Agency, provided that the discharge is in full compliance with the requirements of the permit, waiver, or order and applicable laws and regulations; and
- (m) Discharge for which advanced written approval is received from the Stormwater Authority as necessary to protect public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

### ***Section 3. Additional Prohibited Pollutants***

A. *Pet Waste: Dog feces are a major component of stormwater pollution. It is prohibited to dispose of dog feces in any public or private storm drain, catch basin, wetland or water body or on any paved or impervious surface. However, this provision shall not be applicable to a person using a helping dog or other helping animal registered as such.*

### ***Section 4. Emergency suspension of storm drainage system access***

The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent may suspend municipal storm drain system access to any person or property without prior written notice when such suspension is necessary to stop an actual or threatened discharge of pollutants that presents imminent risk of harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment. In the event any person fails to comply with an emergency

suspension order, the Stormwater Authority may take all reasonable steps to prevent or minimize harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

### ***Section 5. Notification of spills***

Notwithstanding other requirements of local, state or federal law, as soon as a person responsible for a facility or operation, or responsible for emergency response for a facility or operation, has information of or suspects a release of materials at that facility or operation resulting in or which may result in discharge of pollutants to the municipal drainage system, watercourse, or Waters of the Commonwealth, the person shall take all necessary steps to ensure containment and cleanup of the release. In the event of a release of oil or hazardous materials, the person shall immediately notify the municipal fire and police departments. In the event of a release of nonhazardous material, the reporting person shall notify the authorized enforcement agency no later than the next business day. The reporting person shall provide to the Stormwater Authority written confirmation of all telephone, facsimile or in-person notifications within three business days thereafter. If the discharge of prohibited materials is from a commercial or industrial facility, the facility owner or operator of the facility shall retain on site a written record of the discharge and the actions taken to address it and prevent its recurrence. Such records shall be retained for at least three years.

### ***Section 6. Transitional provisions***

Residential property owners with illicit discharges, connections and/or obstructions to the MS4 shall have a period of 60 days from the effective date of this bylaw to remove such discharges, connections and/or obstructions, unless immediate removal is required for the protection of public health, safety, welfare or the environment. The Stormwater Authority may extend the time for compliance by regulation or by waiver in accordance with Article I, Sections 5 and 6 of this Bylaw.

## ***ARTICLE III – STORMWATER MANAGEMENT AND LAND DISTURBANCE***

### ***Section 1. Applicability***

A. Article III of this Bylaw shall apply to all land disturbance activities that result in disturbance of 10,000 square feet of land or more. Except as authorized by the Stormwater Authority or as otherwise provided in this Bylaw, no person shall perform any activity that results in disturbance of 10,000 square feet of land or more. There are two levels of review based on the amount of proposed land to be disturbed as part of a single project and they are as follows:

- 1) Administrative Land Disturbance Review is required for projects disturbing between 10,000 square feet and one-half acre (21,780 square feet) of land.
- 2) A Land Disturbance Permit is required for disturbance of greater than one-half acre (21,780 square feet) of land, or for a proposed use that is listed as a land use of higher potential pollutant loads as defined in the Massachusetts Stormwater Management Standards.

B. Exemptions:

- 1) Maintenance of existing landscaping, gardens or lawn areas associated with a single family dwelling conducted in such a way as not to cause a nuisance;

- 2) Construction of fencing that will not substantially alter existing terrain or drainage patterns;
- 3) Construction of utilities other than drainage (gas, water, sewer, electric, telephone, etc.) which will not alter terrain or drainage patterns or result in discharge of sediment to the MS4;
- 4) Normal maintenance and improvement of land in agricultural or aquacultural use as defined in 310 CMR 10.04; and
- 5) Disturbance or redevelopment of land that is subject to jurisdiction under the Wetlands Protection Act or the Plainville Wetlands Bylaw that demonstrate compliance with the Massachusetts Stormwater Management Standards and the Town of Plainville Stormwater Management Regulations for the entire site, as reflected in a valid Order of Conditions issued by the Conservation Commission.

The Stormwater Authority is authorized to enact regulations to effectuate the purposes of this bylaw, including but not limited to regulations outlining the application requirements for the different levels of review specified in Section A hereof. Any person that fails to follow the requirements of an Administrative Land Disturbance Review Approval, Land Disturbance Permit and/or the related Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan, and/or Operations and Maintenance Plan issued under the Stormwater Management Regulations shall be in violation of this Bylaw.

- C. An applicant seeking a Review or Permit shall file an appropriate application with the Stormwater Authority in a form and containing information as specified in this bylaw and in regulations adopted by the Stormwater Authority.
- D. Each application must be accompanied by the appropriate application fee as established by the Stormwater Authority. Applicants shall pay the application fee before the review process commences.

### ***Section 2. Approval and/or Permit***

Administrative Land Disturbance Review Approval or a Land Disturbance Permit must be obtained prior to the commencement of Land Disturbing Activity or Redevelopment based on thresholds established in this Bylaw. An applicant seeking an approval and/or permit shall file an appropriate application with the Stormwater Authority in a form and containing information as specified in this bylaw and in regulations adopted by the Stormwater Authority.

### ***Section 3. Consent to Entry onto Property***

An applicant consents to [JTB4] entry of the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agents in or on the site to verify the information in the application and to inspect for compliance with Review or Permit conditions, and may make, or cause to be made, such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Stormwater Authority deems reasonably necessary. In the event of refusal to allow entry, the Town may take any and all action available to gain lawful entry for inspection.

### ***Section 4. Inspection and Site Supervision***

The Stormwater Authority or its designated agent shall make inspections as outlined in the Stormwater Management Regulations to verify and document compliance with Administrative Land Disturbance Review or Land Disturbance Permit.

### ***Section 5. Surety***

The Stormwater Authority may require the applicant to post before the start of land disturbance or construction activity, a surety bond, irrevocable letter of credit, cash, or other acceptable security. The form of the bond shall be approved by the Stormwater Authority and be in an amount deemed sufficient by the Stormwater Authority to ensure that the work will be completed in accordance with the permit. If the project is phased, the Stormwater Authority may release part of the bond as each phase is completed in compliance with the permit. The bond may not be fully released until the Stormwater Authority has received the final report as required by Section 6 and issued a certificate of completion.

### ***Section 6. Final Reports***

Upon completion of the work, the applicant shall submit a report (including certified as-built construction plans) from a Professional Engineer (P.E.), surveyor, or Certified Professional in Erosion and Sedimentation Control (CPESC), certifying that all BMPs, erosion and sedimentation control devices, and approved changes and modifications, have been completed in accordance with the conditions of the approved Erosion and Sediment Control Plan and Stormwater Management Plan. The Stormwater Authority may, by regulation, require ongoing reporting to ensure long-term compliance, including, but not limited to, appropriate operation and maintenance of stormwater BMPs. Any discrepancies shall be noted in the cover letter.

### ***Section 7. Certificate of Completion***

The Stormwater Authority shall issue a letter certifying completion of a project following receipt and review of a final report and as-built plan showing that all work allowed under the permit has been satisfactorily completed in conformance with this bylaw and any regulations enacted hereunder,

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Select Board to petition the General Court for special legislation increasing the number of liquor licenses available in the Town of Plainville, and further to authorize the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Select Board approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Select Board to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following ban on the sale of miniature single use containers for alcoholic beverages as a general by-law and insert into the Code of the Town of Plainville.

“The sale of alcoholic beverages in containers less than or equal to 100 milliliters is prohibited within the Town of Plainville. Effective 01/01/2022” *(Sponsor: Citizen’s Petition)*

**ARTICLE 20:** To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee to explore the practicality of establishing a regional school system for Plainville elementary schools. The committee will be charged with contacting neighboring school systems to determine any interest those school systems may have in exploring the establishment of a regional school system. The committee will be tasked with identifying potential organizational efficiencies, operational efficiencies, financial efficiencies, and/or other efficiencies that could result from combining school system operations. The committee will provide a report of its findings to the Board of Selectman with a recommendation of further action. *(Sponsor: Citizen’s Petition)*

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting copies thereof in six (6) public places, in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant with your doing thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time and place of said meeting as foresaid.

Given under our hands this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May, in the year of our Lord two thousand and twenty-one.

---

Brian Kelly, Chairman

---

Jeffrey Johnson

---

Stanley Widak, Jr.

A true copy Attest:

---

May \_\_\_\_\_, 2021  
Ellen M. Robertson, Town Clerk

I have this day posted six (6) copies in six (6) public places in the Town of Plainville and have returned one signed copy to the Town Clerk.

---

May \_\_\_\_\_, 2021  
Constable

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING – June 7, 2021

The Annual Town Meeting was held on Monday, June 7, 2021. A quorum was present with a total of 133 voters checked in for the evening. Town Moderator, Luke Travis, called the meeting to order at 7:04 P.M. The Moderator read the opening of the warrant. The Town Clerk confirmed that the warrant was posted and returned in the proper fashion.

The Pledge of Allegiance was led by the Moderator. A moment of silence was held for the Armed Forces and Public Safety Employees.

Introductions were made of the Town Clerk, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Town Counsel and Town Administrator. The Moderator recognized the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, School Committee, Town Manager and Town Clerk's office for their assistance in having a successful town meeting and thanked the Wood School administration and staff, North Cable and town meeting members.

The Town Clerk swore in Dawn Denzikurt, Maggie Clarke, Bruce Cates, and Shannon MacKenzie as vote counters for the evening. The Moderator declared the meets and bounds of the hall. He also gave the following information and instructions:

---

---

- All documents can be found on-line: [www.plainville.ma.us](http://www.plainville.ma.us);
- Three important documents to follow along with are the warrant, Finance Committee recommendations and the motions.
- Procedural Guide to Town Meeting: participate in discussion – pg. 9 only registered voters or those non-residents allowed to speak by motion granted by town meeting will be allowed to speak on any articles. Timing during discussion. 5 minutes per person. New information or questions only.
- Articles: Article 10 (omnibus budget) See Finance Committee recommendations and motions. Discussion will be taken in sections; we'll be asking for holds as the article is read. The Finance Committee will be reading the department names and only the figures that are different than as printed in the Finance Committee recommendations.
- We will be waiving the reading of portions of the following articles: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16 and 17.
- Article 13 (Capital Expenditures) See Finance Committee recommendations and motions. There will be five (5) separate motions made within this article, to be voted separately.
- Motions for reconsideration Section 115-8 of the Town by-law requires a 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote for any motion for reconsideration which motion must be made within the same night as the original vote taken unless this meeting is continued to June 9 and there is compliance by the moving party with the requirements of notice to the Clerk pursuant to Section 115-7 of the Town by-law.

Motion by Brian Kelly, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt --- The Board of Selectmen recommends, and I so move that the following individuals, who are not registered voters of the Town of Plainville, be authorized to speak at this and subsequent sessions of the Annual Town Meeting:

James Alfred	Police Chief
Melissa Campbell	Library Director
Jennifer Thompson	Town Administrator
David Raiche	Plainville School Superintendent
Jean Sarno	Finance Director/Town Accountant
Paul Zinni	K.P. School Superintendent
Dr. Susan Gilson	K.P. Assistant School Superintendent
Larry Azer	K.P. Business Manager
Jonathan Silverstein	Town Counsel
Christopher Yarworth	Director of Planning & Development
Paul Scott	Director of Public Works
Dennis Morton	Public Works
Liga Cogliano	Senior Center Director
Deborah Revelle	Health Administrator/Agent
John Teiner	Parks Director
Robert Mackie	BETA Engineering
Peter Newton	Bristol Engineering
April Hunt	South St. Liquors
Jason Lee	South St. Liquors
Tommy Lee	South St. Liquors

#### **Majority Vote Required - Unanimous**

##### **Article 1:**

Motion by Jeffrey Johnson, seconded by Brian Kelly -- The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appoint Paul Scott Fence Viewer, Cynthia Burlingame Field Driver, and Paul Scott Measurer of Wood, Bark, and Lumber.

#### **Majority Vote Required – Unanimous**

##### **Article 2:**

Motion by Stanley Widak, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt --The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, and other Town Officers.

#### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

##### **Article 3:**

Motion by Brian Kelly, seconded by Stanley Widak --The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 59, Section 5K of the Massachusetts General Laws, and in accordance therewith, to establish a Senior Tax Work Off Program to allow persons over the age of 60 to volunteer to provide services to the town. In exchange for such volunteer services,

the town shall reduce the real property tax obligations of such person over the age of 60 on their tax bills and any reduction so provided shall be in addition to any exemption or abatement to which any such person is otherwise entitled and no such person shall receive a rate, or be credited with, more than the current minimum wage of the commonwealth per hour for services provided pursuant to such reduction nor shall the reduction of the real property tax bill exceed \$1,500 in a given tax year, said program to be administered in accordance with the statute.

### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 4:** Motion by Paula Sheerin, seconded by Jeffrey Johnson —The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town for Fiscal Year 2022 as provided Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as set forth in the Finance Committee Recommendations under Article 4, and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

#### **Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as follows:

	Authorized FY21	Recommended FY22
Moderator	\$25. Per meeting	\$ 25. Per meeting
Town Clerk	\$77,001. Annually	\$ 78,926. Annually
Selectmen, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Board of Health, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Assessors, Each member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Planning Board, Each Member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Library Trustees, Each Member	\$ 120. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
School Committee, Each Member	\$ 0. Annually	\$ 120. Annually
Constable	\$ 7.50 Per hour or \$3.00 Per posting	\$ 7.50 Per hour or \$3.00 Per posting

Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article as printed above. (Note there is one correction from the warrant: School Committee members were voted at \$0 in FY21 per their request.)***

### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 5:** Motion by James Blase, seconded by Elzbieta Nowakowski -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer from the Gaming Stabilization Fund to the General Fund \$1,964,619 for Debt Service and Principal payments on previously approved capital projects, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer/Collector.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> Vote Required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote**

**Article 6:** Motion by Kevin Clancy, seconded by Elzbieta Nowakowski- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under Article 6 to defray Town Water Enterprise Fund charges for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works, and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Water Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating water services for Fiscal Year 2022. Such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works. Or, do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article in the following amounts:***

<b>Water Enterprise Fund</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Water Salaries & Expenses	\$1,237,837
Water Debt Service	\$983,690
<b>Total Water Department Appropriation</b>	<b>\$2,221,527</b>
Indirect Costs Raised/Transferred to General Fund	\$270,457
<b>Total Water Enterprise Costs</b>	<b>\$2,491,984</b>
Funding Sources:	
Indirect Costs/Transferred from General Fund	\$21,890
Amount Raised Via Usage Fees	\$2,470,094
<b>Total Water Enterprise Revenue</b>	<b>\$2,491,984</b>

### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 7:** Motion by Nick Sammarco, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under Article 7 to defray Town Sewer Enterprise Fund charges for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works, and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

#### **Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F1/2 of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Sewer Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating sewer services for Fiscal Year 2022. Such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Director of Public Works. Or, do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article in the following amounts:***

<b>Sewer Enterprise Fund</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Sewer Salaries & Expenses	\$885,989
Sewer Debt Service	\$392,435
<b>Total Sewer Appropriation</b>	<b>\$1,278,424</b>
Indirect Costs Raised & Transferred to General Fund	\$180,044
<b>Total Sewer Enterprise Costs</b>	<b>\$1,458,468</b>
Funding Sources:	
Raised & Transferred from the General Fund	\$12,228
Sewer Revenue Raised through Usage Fees	\$1,446,240
<b>Total Sewer Enterprise Revenue</b>	<b>\$1,458,468</b>

### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 8:** Motion by Elzibeta Nowakowski, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations

under Article 8 to defray Cable Enterprise Fund charges for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Select Board, and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F ½ of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Cable Enterprise Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating cable and PEG access services for Fiscal Year 2022, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Select Board. Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article in the following amounts:***

<b>Cable Enterprise Fund</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Expenses	\$45,000
<b>Total Departmental Appropriation</b>	<b>\$45,000</b>
Funding Sources:	
Amount Raised Via Retained Earnings	\$5,000
Amount Raised Via Fees	\$40,000
<b>Total Cable Enterprise Revenue</b>	<b>\$45,000</b>

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 9:** Motion by Joe Marino, seconded by Stanley Widak – The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under Article 9 to defray Trash Enterprise Fund charges for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, such sums to be expended by and under the direction of the Board of Health, and I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F ½ of the Massachusetts General Laws to raise and appropriate from Trash Enterprise Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating household waste collection, recycling and disposal program for Fiscal

Year 2022. Such sums to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health. Or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Board of Health*)

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article in the following amounts:***

<b>Trash Enterprise Fund</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Payroll & Expenses	\$654,163
<b>Total Departmental Appropriation</b>	<b>\$654,163</b>
Indirect Costs/Transfer to General Fund	\$26,307
<b>Total Trash Enterprise Costs</b>	<b>\$680,470</b>
Funding Sources:	
Indirect Costs/Transfer from General Fund	\$48,010
Amount Raised Via Retained Earnings	\$91,452
Amount Raised Via Usage Fees	\$541,008
<b>Total Trash Enterprise Revenue</b>	<b>\$680,470</b>

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 10:** Motion by Paula Sheerin, seconded by Jeffrey Johnson -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under Article 10 to defray Town General Fund Charges for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, and expressly for the following purposes to wit:

**Finance Committee Recommendations:**

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or otherwise, such sums of money as may be required to defray the regular expenses (Operating Budget) of the Town for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Select Board*)

***THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS this Article in the following amounts:***

**General Government**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Selectmen	\$227,226
Finance Committee	\$248
Finance (Accounting, Assessing, Treasurer/Collector)	\$717,457
Legal	\$47,936
Information Technology	\$79,768
Town Clerk, Elections, & Board of Registrars	\$183,046
Planning & Development	\$102,154
<b>Total General Government</b>	<b>\$1,357,835</b>

**Public Safety**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Police	\$2,336,360
Communications	\$170,838
Fire & Ambulance	\$3,001,745
Call Fire	\$19,900
Inspectional Services	\$261,818
Weights & Measures	\$3,800
<b>Total Public Safety</b>	<b>\$5,794,461</b>

## **Schools**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Plainville Local Schools	\$7,908,993
King Philip Operating Budget	\$6,778,369
King Philip Excluded Debt	\$447,192
Tri County Vocational School	\$1,344,218
Norfolk Agricultural School	\$18,000
<b>Total Schools</b>	<b>\$16,496,772</b>

## **DPW, Street Lights & Building Maintenance**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Tree Warden	\$5,500
Highway	\$452,283
Snow & Ice	\$292,125
Street Lights	\$129,000
Building Maintenance	\$278,925
<b>Total DPW, Street Lights &amp; Building Maintenance</b>	<b>\$1,157,833</b>

## **Human Services**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Board of Health	\$157,095
Council on Aging	\$189,647
Veterans Services	\$147,668
<b>Total Human Services</b>	<b>\$494,410</b>

## Culture & Recreation

Department	Amount
Library	\$246,482
Parks & Recreation	\$60,811
Historical Commission	\$7,750
<b>Total Culture &amp; Recreation</b>	<b>\$315,043</b>

## Debt Services (General Fund)

Department	Amount
General Fund Debt Service	\$3,568,281
<b>Total Debt Services (General Fund)</b>	<b>\$3,568,281</b>

## Insurance & Benefits

Department	Amount
Norfolk County Retirement	\$2,393,709
Group Insurance, Benefits & Medicare	\$3,151,500
Liability, Property & Workers Comp Insurance	\$261,500
Finance Committee Reserve	\$35,000
<b>Total Insurance &amp; Benefits</b>	<b>\$5,841,709</b>

*And I further move that the Town vote a total General Fund appropriation for Article 10 of \$35,026,344, of which \$32,584,917 shall be raised by taxation, local receipts, and state aid, including the \$1,964,619 appropriated under Article 5; \$270,457 shall be raised by and transferred from the Water Enterprise Fund; \$180,044 shall be raised by and transferred from the Sewer Enterprise Fund; and \$26,307 shall be raised and transferred from the Trash Enterprise Fund.*

Motion by Shannon Mackenzie, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt to move the question.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> Vote Required Yes: 85 No: 44 Motion failed**

Motion by Ted Janssen, seconded by Jim Caprarella – Please amend the following amounts:

Finance (Accounting, Assessing, etc.) \$614,783

Plainville Local Schools \$8,308,993

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Failed**

Vote taken on Article 10 -

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 11:** Motion by James Blase, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt-- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$2,224 from Free Cash to pay unpaid bills of a prior year of the Select Board, Insurance, Building Maintenance and Animal Control, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64.

**4/5<sup>th</sup> Vote Required - Unanimous**

**Article 12:** Motion by Kevin Clancy, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt---The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$50,000 from the General Stabilization Fund to the Town of Plainville's OPEB Trust Fund, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer/Collector.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> Vote Required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> Vote**

**Article 13:** **(There are 5 Motions for this Article)**

**Motion 1:** by Nick Sammarco seconded by Stanley Widak -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under ARTICLE 13: General Fund including all incidental and related costs:

#	Capital Project/Equipment	Funding Amount
1.)	Annual Roadway Maintenance & Improvement Program	\$200,000
2.)	Purchase of a Replacement Ambulance	\$360,000

And I further move to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Select Board, to borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L.c.44, §§7 or 8 or any other enabling authority, and issue bonds and notes therefor; and further that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required - Yes: 60 No: 44 Motion Failed**

Motion by Brian Kelly, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt to reconsider article 13.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Yes: 78 No: 32 Motion Carried**

Motion by Tina Desprez, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt – Move to Bifurcate Motion 1 of article 13.

**Majority vote required – Unanimous**

Vote on 1.) Annual Roadway Maintenance & Improvement Program \$200,000

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Declared Failed**

Vote on 2.) Purchase of a Replacement Ambulance \$360,000

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote**

**Motion 2:** Motion by Nick Sammarco , seconded by Brian Kelly --The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$40,000 from Free Cash for the following project as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under ARTICLE 13: General Fund including all incidental and related costs:

#	Capital Project/Equipment	Funding Amount
1.)	Replace Library Air Conditioning System	\$40,000

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Motion 3:** Motion by Nick Sammarco, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$40,000 from Sewer Retained Earnings for the following project as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under ARTICLE 13: Sewer Enterprise Fund including all incidental and related costs:

#	Capital Project/Equipment	Funding Amount
1.)	Purchase of a Trailer Mounted Generator for Pump Stations	\$40,000

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Motion 4:** Motion by Nick Sammarco, seconded by Jeffrey Johnson -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to transfer \$385,000 from Water Retained Earnings for the following projects as itemized in

the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under ARTICLE 13: Water Enterprise Fund including all incidental and related costs:

#	Capital Project/Equipment	Funding Amount
1.)	Water Well Repairs and Replacements	\$50,000
2.)	Testing and Permitting for New Groundwater Supply	\$335,000

### **Majority Vote Required – Unanimous**

**Motion 5:** Motion by Nick Sammarco, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to appropriate those sums of money as itemized in the Finance Committee's posted recommendations under ARTICLE 13: Water Enterprise Fund including all incidental and related costs:

#	Capital Project/Equipment	Funding Amount
1.)	Pleasant Street & Grove Street Area Water Main Replacement Project	\$2,400,000
2.)	Turnpike Lake Treatment Plant Expansion Permitting and Design	\$850,000

And I further move to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Select Board, to borrow said total sum pursuant to G.L. c.44, §§7 or 8 or any other enabling authority, and issue bonds and notes therefor; and further that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

Motion by Ted Janssen, seconded by Neal Sharron, - to split this article into two parts.

### **Majority vote required – Unanimous**

Vote on 1.) Pleasant Street & Grove Street Area Water Main Replacement Project  
\$2,400,000

### **2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote**

Vote on 2.) Turnpike Lake treatment Plant Expansion Permitting and Design  
\$850,000

### **2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote**

**Article 14:** Motion by Elzibeta Nowakowski seconded by Patricia Stewart -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$20,000 for the purpose of engaging professional services to provide the fair valuation of 5 Commerce Way when project is finalized, such funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

**Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 15:** Motion by Joe Marino, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Finance Committee recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate and reserve from the Community Preservation Fund annual revenues from Fiscal Year 2022 as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee for the purposes of the committee's administrative expenses, community preservation projects and other expenses in FY 2022:

Appropriations:

From FY2022 estimated revenues for committee administrative expenses: \$9,000

Reserves:

From FY2022 estimated revenues for Historic Preservation Reserve: \$25,000

From FY2022 estimated revenues for Community Housing Reserve: \$25,000

From FY2022 estimated revenues for Open Space Reserve: \$25,000

From FY2022 estimated revenues for Budgeted Reserve: \$116,000

**Majority Vote Required - Unanimous**

**Article 16:** Motion by Jeffrey Johnson, seconded by Stanley Widak --The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to amend the Code of the Town of Plainville Section 128-1. Elected officers, commission and board members as set forth and printed in the Town Meeting Warrant under Article 16. I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**Warrant Article 16:**

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to delete the Town's General Bylaws & **128-1. Elected officers and commission and board members**, and replace it as follows:

**§ 128-1. Elected officers, commission and board members**

The Town, at its Annual Meeting shall, when the term of office of any incumbent expires, except when other provision is made by law, choose by ballot from its registered voters the following Town officers for the following terms of office:

A.

For three year terms (one to be elected each year):

- i. Three members of the Select Board;
- ii. Three members of the Board of Health;
- iii. Three members of the Board of Library Trustees;
- iv. Three members of the Board of Assessors;
- v. Three members of the Park Commission.

B.

For three year terms (one to be elected every three years):

- i. One Town Clerk
- ii. One Moderator

C.

For three year terms on the King Philip Regional School Committee:

- i. One member for a three year term in 2023 and going forward.
- ii. One member for a three year term in 2024 and going forward.

D.

For three year terms on the Plainville School Committee:

- i. One member for a three year term in 2022 and going forward.
- ii. Two members for a three year term in 2023 and going forward.
- iii. Two members for a three year term in 2024 and going forward.

E.

For five year terms (one to be elected every year):

- i. Five members of the Planning Board

F.

For five year terms:

- i. Four members of the Housing Authority, one to be elected for a five year term in 2022, 2024, 2025 and 2026 and going forward.
- ii. Four members of the Redevelopment Authority, one to be elected for a five year term in 2022, 2023, 2024 and 2026 and going forward.

Or, to see if the Town will vote to do or act in any manner relative thereto. (*Sponsor: Select Board*)

**2/3rd Vote Required - Unanimous**

**Article 17:** Motion by Stanley Widak, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt -- The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to amend the Code of the Town of Plainville by inserting the following new bylaw titled Stormwater Management Bylaw as set forth and printed in the Town Meeting Warrant under Article 17. I further move that the reading of the Article be waived.

**2/3rd Vote Required – Declared 2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote**

## Warrant Article 17:

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's General Bylaws by inserting the following new bylaw, and further, to authorize the Town Clerk to assign such numbering as is appropriate to bring said bylaw into conformance with the existing codification, or do or act in any manner relative thereto. *(Sponsor: Select Board)*

The Bylaw shall take the following form:

### **Stormwater Management Bylaw**

#### **ARTICLE I - GENERAL PROVISIONS**

##### **Section 1. Purpose and Objective**

A. The purpose of this bylaw is to protect public health, safety, general welfare, and environment by regulating illicit connections and discharges to the storm drain system or, directly or indirectly, to a watercourse or into the waters of the Commonwealth, as well as to control the adverse effects of construction site stormwater runoff and post-construction runoff. Stormwater runoff can be a major cause of:

- (1) Impairment of water quality and flow in lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, coastal waters, wetlands, groundwater and drinking water supplies;
- (2) Contamination of drinking water supplies;
- (3) Contamination of downstream coastal areas,
- (4) Alteration or destruction of aquatic and wildlife habitat;
- (5) Overloading or clogging of municipal stormwater management systems; and
- (6) Flooding.

B. The objectives of this bylaw are to:

- (1) Protect water resources;
- (2) Comply with state and federal statutes and regulations relating to stormwater discharges including total maximum daily load requirements;
- (3) Prevent and reduce pollutants from entering the Plainville municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4);
- (4) Prohibit illicit connections and unauthorized discharges to the MS4 and require their removal;
- (5) Establish minimum construction and post construction stormwater management standards and design criteria for the regulation and control of stormwater runoff quantity and quality;
- (6) Establish provisions for the long-term responsibility for, and maintenance of, structural stormwater control facilities and nonstructural stormwater best management practices to ensure that they continue to function as designed are maintained, and pose no threat to public safety; and
- (7) Recognize Plainville's legal authority to ensure compliance with the provisions of this bylaw through inspection, monitoring, and enforcement.

##### ***Section 2. Definitions***

Unless a different definition is indicated in other sections of this bylaw, the following definitions and provisions shall apply throughout this bylaw:

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAND DISTURBANCE REVIEW:** Approval by the Stormwater Authority of a land disturbance activity that does not require a Land Disturbance Permit because of its size and/or scope.

**ALTERATION OF DRAINAGE CHARACTERISTICS:** Any activity on an area of land that changes the water quality, force, direction, timing or location of runoff flowing from the area. Such changes include: change from distributed runoff to confined or discrete discharge; change in the volume of runoff from the area; change in the peak rate of runoff from the area; and change in the recharge to groundwater on the area.

**APPLICANT:** Any person, individual, partnership, association, firm, company, corporation, trust, authority, agency, department, or political subdivision of the Commonwealth or the Federal government, to the extent permitted by law, requesting a Land Disturbance Permit or Administrative Land Disturbance Review.

**AS-BUILT DRAWING:** Drawings that completely record and document applicable aspects and features of conditions of a project following construction using Stormwater Management Plans derived from a Land Disturbance Permit.

**BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICE (BMP):** An activity, procedure, restraint, or structural improvement that helps to reduce the quantity or improve the quality of stormwater runoff.

**CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL IN EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL (CPESC):** A certified specialist in soil erosion and sediment control. This certification program, sponsored by the Soil and Water Conservation Society in cooperation with the American Society of Agronomy, provides the public with evidence of professional qualifications.

**CLEAN WATER ACT:** The Federal Water Pollution Control Act (33 U.S.C. S 1251, *et seq.*) as hereafter amended.

**CLEARING:** Any activity that removes the vegetative surface cover.

**DEVELOPMENT:** The modification of land to accommodate a new use or expansion of use, usually involving construction.

**DISCHARGE OF POLLUTANTS:** The addition from any source of any pollutant or combination of pollutants into the municipal storm drain system or into the waters of the United States or Commonwealth from any source.

**EROSION:** The wearing away of the land surface by natural or artificial forces such as wind, water, ice, gravity, or vehicle traffic and the subsequent detachment and transportation of soil particles.

**EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION CONTROL PLAN:** A document containing narrative, drawings and details developed by a qualified professional engineer (PE) or a Certified Professional in Erosion and Sedimentation Control (CPESC), which includes best management practices, or equivalent measures designed to control surface runoff, erosion and sedimentation during pre-construction and construction related land disturbing activities.

**GRADING:** Changing the level or shape of the ground surface.

**GROUNDWATER:** Water beneath the surface of the ground.

**GRUBBING:** The act of clearing land surface by digging up roots and stumps.

**HAZARDOUS MATERIAL:** Any material which, because of its quantity, concentration, chemical, corrosive, flammable, reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment. Toxic or hazardous materials include any synthetic organic chemical, petroleum product, heavy metal, radioactive or infectious waste, acid and alkali, and any substance defined as "toxic" or "hazardous" under MGL c. 21C and c. 21E, and the regulations at 310 CMR 30.000 and 310 CMR 40.0000.

HUC12: United States Geologic Survey twelve-digit hydrologic unit code.

ILLICIT CONNECTION: A surface or subsurface drain or conveyance which allows an illicit discharge into the municipal storm drain system, including without limitation sewage, process wastewater, or wash water, and any connections from indoor drains, sinks, or toilets, regardless of whether said connection was previously allowed, permitted, or approved before the effective date of this bylaw.

ILLICIT DISCHARGE: Direct or indirect discharge to the municipal storm drain system or into a watercourse or the waters of the Commonwealth that is not composed entirely of stormwater, except as exempted in Article II, 32. The term does not include a discharge in compliance with a NPDES stormwater discharge permit or resulting from fire-fighting activities exempted pursuant to Article II, 92(D)(1) of this bylaw.

IMPERVIOUS SURFACE: Any material or structure on or above the ground that prevents water infiltrating the underlying soil. Impervious Surface includes without limitation roads, paved parking lots, sidewalks, and rooftops. For the purpose of this bylaw, conversion of any land that increases the USDA NRCS (United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service) curve number to greater than 75 shall also be considered impervious.

IMPOUNDMENT: A stormwater pond created by either constructing an embankment or excavating a pit which retains a permanent pool of water.

INFEASIBLE: Not technologically possible, or not economically practicable and achievable in light of best industry practices.

INFILTRATION: The act of conveying surface water into the ground to permit groundwater recharge and the reduction of stormwater runoff from a project site.

LAND DISTURBANCE PERMIT: A permit issued by the Stormwater Authority pursuant to this bylaw prior to commencement of Land Disturbing Activity or Redevelopment.

LAND-DISTURBING ACTIVITY: Any activity that causes a change in the position or location of soil, sand, rock, gravel, or similar earth material, results in an increased amount of runoff or pollutants; measurably changes the ability of a ground surface to absorb waters, involves clearing and grading; or results in an alteration of drainage characteristics.

LOAD ALLOCATION: The maximum concentration or mass of a pollutant which can be discharged to a waterway by non point sources without causing a violation of surface water quality standards as established in an applicable TMDL.

LOT: An individual tract of land as shown on the current Assessor's Map for which an individual tax assessment is made. For the purposes of these regulations, a lot also refers to an area of a leasehold on a larger parcel of land, as defined in the lease agreement and shown by approximation on the Assessor's Map.

MASSACHUSETTS STORMWATER MANAGEMENT STANDARDS: The Standards issued by the Department of Environmental Protection, and as amended, that coordinate the requirements prescribed by state regulations promulgated under the authority of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act G.L. c. 131, § 40 and Massachusetts Clean Waters Act G.L. c. 21, § 23-56. The Standards address stormwater impacts through implementation of performance standards to reduce or prevent pollutants from reaching water bodies and control the quantity and quality of runoff from a site.

**MUNICIPAL SEPARATE STORM SEWER SYSTEM (MS4) or MUNICIPAL STORM DRAIN SYSTEM:** The system of conveyances designed or used for collecting or conveying stormwater, including any road with a drainage system, street, gutter, curb, inlet, piped storm drain, pumping facility, retention or detention basin, natural or man-made or altered drainage channel, reservoir, and other drainage structure that together comprise the storm drainage system owned or operated by the Town of Plainville.

**NATIONAL POLLUTANT DISCHARGE ELIMINATION SYSTEM (NPDES) STORMWATER DISCHARGE PERMIT:** A permit issued by United States Environmental Protection Agency or jointly with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that authorizes the discharge of pollutants to waters of the United States.

**NONPOINT SOURCE POLLUTION:** Pollution from many diffuse sources caused by rainfall or snowmelt moving over and through the ground. As the runoff moves, it picks up and carries away natural and man-made pollutants finally depositing them into a water resource area.

**NONSTORMWATER DISCHARGE:** Discharge to the municipal storm drain system not composed entirely of stormwater.

**OFF-SITE COMPLIANCE:** an approach whereby pollutant removal practices are implemented at redevelopment or retrofit sites at another location in the same HUC12 watershed, as the original project, as approved by the Stormwater Authority.

**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE PLAN:** A plan setting up the functional, financial and organizational mechanisms for the ongoing operation and maintenance of a stormwater management system to insure that it continues to function as designed

**OUTFALL:** The point at which stormwater flows out from a point source into waters of the Commonwealth.

**OWNER:** A person with a legal or equitable interest in property.

**PERSON:** An individual, partnership, association, firm, company, trust, corporation, agency, authority, department or political subdivision of the Commonwealth or the federal government, to the extent permitted by law, and any officer, employee, or agent of such person.

**POINT SOURCE:** Any discernible, confined, and discrete conveyance, including but not limited to, any pipe, ditch, channel, tunnel, conduit, well, discrete fissure, or container from which pollutants are or may be discharged.

**PRE-CONSTRUCTION:** All activity in preparation for construction.

**POLLUTANT:** Any element or property of sewage, agricultural, industrial or commercial waste, runoff, leachate, heated effluent, or other matter, whether originating at a point or nonpoint source, that is or may be introduced into any sewage treatment works, watercourse, or Waters of the Commonwealth. Pollutants include, but are not limited to:

- A. Paints, varnishes, and solvents;
- B. Oil and other automotive fluids;
- C. Nonhazardous liquid and solid wastes and yard wastes;

D. Refuse, rubbish, garbage, litter, or other discarded or abandoned objects, ordnance, accumulations and floatables;

E. Pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers;

F. Hazardous materials and wastes;

G. Sewage, fecal coliform and pathogens;

H. Dissolved and particulate metals;

I. Animal wastes;

J. Rock, sand, salt, soils;

K. Construction wastes and residues; and

L. Noxious or offensive matter of any kind.

**PROCESS WASTEWATER:** Water which, during manufacturing or processing, comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any material, intermediate product, finished product, or waste product.

**RECHARGE:** The process by which groundwater is replenished by precipitation through the percolation of runoff and surface water through the soil.

**REDEVELOPMENT:** Development, rehabilitation, expansion, demolition, construction, land alteration, or phased projects that disturb the ground surface, including impervious surfaces, on previously developed sites. The creation of new areas of impervious surface or new areas of land disturbance on a site constitutes development, not redevelopment, even where such activities are part of a common plan which also involves redevelopment. Redevelopment includes maintenance and improvement of existing roadways including widening less than a single lane, adding shoulders, correcting substandard intersections, improving existing drainage systems and repaving; and remedial projects specifically designed to provide improved stormwater management such as projects to separate storm drains and sanitary sewers and stormwater retrofit projects.

**RUNOFF:** Rainfall, snowmelt, or irrigation water flowing over the ground surface.

**SEDIMENT:** Mineral or organic soil material that is transported by wind or water, from its origin to another location; the product of erosion processes.

**SEDIMENTATION:** The process or act of deposition of Sediment.

**SITE:** Any lot or parcel of land or area of property where Land-Disturbing Activities are, were, or will be performed.

**SOIL:** Any earth, sand, rock, gravel, or similar material.

**STABILIZATION:** The use, singly or in combination, of mechanical, structural, or vegetative methods, to prevent or slow erosion.

**STORMWATER:** Runoff from precipitation or snow melt and surface water runoff and drainage.

**STORMWATER AUTHORITY:** Plainville Conservation Commission or its authorized agent(s).

**STORMWATER MANAGEMENT PLAN:** A plan required as part of the application for a Land Disturbance Permit.

**TOTAL MAXIMUM DAILY LOAD** or TMDL: the greatest amount of a pollutant that a water body can accept and still meet water quality standards for protecting public health and maintaining the designated beneficial uses of those waters for drinking, swimming, recreation, and fishing. A TMDL is also a plan, adopted under the Clean Water Act, specifying how much of a specific pollutant can come from various sources, including stormwater discharges, and identifies strategies for reducing the pollutant discharges from these sources so as not to violate Massachusetts surface water quality standards. (314 CMR 4.00, *et seq.*)

**TOTAL SUSPENDED SOLIDS OR TSS:** Undissolved organic or inorganic particles in water.

**TOWN:** The Town of Plainville, Massachusetts.

**TOXIC OR HAZARDOUS MATERIAL OR WASTE:** Any material which, because of its quantity, concentration, chemical, corrosive, flammable, reactive, toxic, infectious or radioactive characteristics, either separately or in combination with any substance or substances, constitutes a present or potential threat to human health, safety, welfare, or to the environment. Toxic or hazardous materials include any synthetic organic chemical, petroleum product, heavy metal, radioactive or infectious waste, acid and alkali, and any substance defined as "toxic" or "hazardous" under MGL c. 21C and c. 21E, and the regulations at 310 CMR 30.000 and 310 CMR 40.0000.

**VERNAL POOLS:** Temporary bodies of freshwater which provide critical habitat for a number of vertebrate and invertebrate wildlife species.

**WASTE LOAD ALLOCATION:** The maximum concentration or mass of a pollutant which can be discharged to a waterway from point sources without causing a violation of surface water quality standards as established in an applicable TMDL.

**WASTEWATER:** Any sanitary waste, sludge, or septic tank or cesspool overflow, and water that during manufacturing, cleaning or processing comes into direct contact with or results from the production or use of any raw material, intermediate product, finished product, by-product or waste product.

**WATERCOURSE:** A natural or man-made channel through which water flows or a stream of water, including a river, brook or underground stream.

**WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH:** All waters within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth, including, without limitation, rivers, streams, lakes, ponds, springs, impoundments, estuaries, wetlands, coastal waters, groundwater, and Waters of the United States as defined under the Federal Clean Water Act as hereafter amended.

**WETLANDS:** As specifically defined in the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Plainville Wetlands Protection Bylaw, but generally include, without limitation, tidal and non-tidal areas characterized by saturated or nearly saturated soils most of the year that are located between terrestrial (land-based) and aquatic (water) environments, including freshwater marshes around ponds and channels (rivers and streams), brackish and salt marshes; common names include marshes, swamps & bogs.

**Section 3. Authority** This bylaw is adopted under authority granted by the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, the Massachusetts home rule statutes, the regulations of the Federal Clean Water Act found at 40 CFR 122.34.

#### ***Section 4. Responsibility for administration***

A. The Stormwater Authority shall administer, implement and enforce this bylaw. Any powers granted to or duties imposed upon Stormwater Authority may be delegated in writing by Stormwater Authority to any agents.

#### ***Section 5. Waivers***

A. The Stormwater Authority, or its authorized agent, may waive strict compliance with any requirement of this bylaw

or the rules and regulations promulgated hereunder, where such action is:

(1) allowed by federal, state and local statutes and/or regulations; and

(2) in the public interest; and

(3) not inconsistent with the purpose and intent of this bylaw.

B. Any person seeking a waiver must submit a written waiver request. Such a request shall be accompanied by an explanation or documentation supporting the waiver request and demonstrating that strict application of the bylaw does not further the purposes or objectives of this bylaw.

C. Waiver requests may require a public hearing and abutter notification, at the discretion of the Stormwater Authority, and depending on the anticipated impact of the requested waiver. All costs shall be paid by the Applicant.

D. If in the opinion of the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent, additional time or information is required for

review of a waiver request, the Stormwater Authority may continue a hearing to a date certain announced at the meeting. In the event the applicant objects to a continuance, or fails to provide requested information, the waiver request may be denied.

#### ***Section 6. Regulations***

A. The Stormwater Authority may adopt, and may periodically amend, regulations, rules and/or written guidance relating to the terms, conditions, definitions, enforcement, fees, procedures and administration of this Stormwater Management bylaw by majority vote after conducting a public hearing to receive comments. Such hearing shall be advertised in a newspaper of general local circulation, at least seven (7) days prior to the hearing date. Failure of the Stormwater Authority to issue such rules, or regulations, or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court, shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this bylaw.

B. Stormwater Management regulations may identify one or more categories of projects requiring an Administrative Land Disturbance Review that, because of their size, scope and common features or characteristics, may be approved by one or more agents of the Stormwater Authority rather than by a majority of Stormwater Authority members pursuant to Article III of this bylaw. For such projects, the Stormwater Authority will identify minimum stormwater management standards pursuant to this bylaw, compliance with which is required before the project is approved.

#### ***Section 7. Enforcement***

The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent shall enforce this bylaw, and any associated regulations, orders, violation notices, and enforcement orders and may pursue all civil and criminal remedies for such violations.

**A. Criminal and Civil relief.**

(1) Any person who violates the provisions of this bylaw, or any associated regulations, permit, notice, or order issued thereunder, may be subject to criminal penalties and prosecution in a court of competent jurisdiction and shall result in a criminal fine of not more than \$300. Each day or part thereof that such violation occurs or continues shall constitute a separate offense. (2) The Stormwater Authority may seek injunctive relief in a court of competent jurisdiction restraining the person from activities which would create further violations or compelling the person to perform abatement or remediation of the violation.

**B. Orders.**

(1) The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent may issue a written order to enforce the provisions of this bylaw or any regulations thereunder, which may include:

- (a) Elimination of illicit connections or discharges to the MS4;
- (b) Elimination of discharges to the MS4 or, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or into the Waters of the Commonwealth.
- (c) Performance of monitoring, analyses, and reporting;
- (d) Cessation of unlawful discharges, practices, or operations;
- (e) Implementation of measures to minimize the discharge of pollutants until such time as the illicit connection or discharge shall be eliminated; and
- (f) Remediation of contamination in connection therewith.

(2) If the Stormwater Authority determines that a person's failure to follow the requirements of a Land Disturbance Permit and the related Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan, or Operations and Maintenance Plan or any other authorization issued pursuant to this bylaw or regulations issued hereunder, then the Authority may issue a written order to the person to remediate the non-compliance and/or any adverse impact caused by it, which may include:

- (a) A requirement to cease and desist from the land-disturbing activity until there is compliance with the bylaw and provisions of the Land Disturbance Permit or other authorization;
- (b) Maintenance, installation or performance of additional erosion and sediment control measures;
- (c) Monitoring, analyses, and reporting
- (d) Remediation of erosion and sedimentation resulting directly or indirectly from the land-disturbing activity; and/or
- (e) A requirement to eliminate discharges, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or into the waters of the Commonwealth.

(3) If the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent determines that abatement or remediation of contamination is required, the order shall set forth a deadline by which such abatement or remediation must be completed. Said order shall further provide that, should the violator or property owner fail to abate or perform remediation within the specified deadline, the Town may, at its option, undertake such work, and expenses thereof shall be charged to the violator.

(4) Within 30 days after completing all measures necessary to abate the violation or to perform remediation, the violator and the property owner will be notified of the costs incurred by the Town, including administrative costs. The violator or property owner may file a written protest objecting to the amount or basis of costs with the Stormwater Authority within 30 days of receipt of the notification of the costs incurred. If the amount due is not received by the expiration of the time in which to file a protest or within 30 days following a decision of the Stormwater Authority affirming or reducing the costs, or from a final decision of a court of competent jurisdiction, the costs shall become a special assessment against the property owner and shall constitute a lien on the owner's property for the amount of said costs. Interest shall begin to accrue on any unpaid costs at the statutory rate provided in M.G.L. c. 59, § 57 after the 31st day at which the costs first become due.

C. Noncriminal disposition. As an alternative to criminal prosecution or civil action, the Town may elect to utilize the noncriminal disposition procedure set forth in M.G.L. c. 40, § 21D and the Town of Plainville General Bylaws in Chapter 277, in which case the agent of the Stormwater Authority shall be the enforcing person. The penalty for the first violation shall be a warning. The penalty for the second violation shall be \$100. The penalty for the third and subsequent violations shall be \$300. Each day or part thereof that such violation occurs or continues shall constitute a separate offense.

D. Entry to perform duties under this bylaw. To the extent permitted by local, state or federal law, or if authorized by the owner or other party in control of the property, the Stormwater Authority, its agents, officers, and employees may enter upon privately owned property for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and regulations and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Stormwater Authority deems reasonably necessary.

E. Appeals. The decisions or orders of the Stormwater Authority shall be final. Further relief shall be appealed to a court of competent jurisdiction.

F. Remedies not exclusive. The remedies listed in this section are not exclusive of any other remedies available under any applicable federal, state or local law.

### ***Section 8. Compliance with EPAs General Permit for MS4s in Massachusetts***

*This bylaw is intended to further the objectives of and to act in concert with any existing federal, state or local laws concerning storm water discharges in the Town of Plainville, including but not limited to the requirements of the United States Environmental Protection Agency's most recent General Permit for MS4s, and nothing in this bylaw is intended to limit or restrict the authority of any board, commission or officer of the Town to act in accordance with any federal, state and local laws within their jurisdiction, and in the event of a conflict, the more stringent requirements will control.*

### ***Section 9. Consultant fees***

The Stormwater Authority is authorized to retain a Registered Professional Engineer (PE) or other professional technical or legal consultant to advise the Stormwater Authority on any or all aspects of the application and/or the project's compliance with conditions of a Review or Permit. The

Stormwater Authority may require the applicant to pay reasonable costs to be incurred by the Stormwater Authority for the employment of outside consultants, as authorized by M.G.L. c. 44, § 53G.

#### ***Section 10. Severability***

The provisions of this bylaw are hereby declared to be severable. If any provision, paragraph, sentence, or clause of this bylaw or the application thereof to any person, establishment, or circumstances shall be held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the other provisions or application of this bylaw.

### ***ARTICLE II - DISCHARGES TO THE MUNICIPAL SEPARATE STORM SEWER SYSTEM AND TO WATERCOURSES OR WATERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH***

#### ***Section 1. Applicability***

Article II of this bylaw shall apply to all water generated on any developed or undeveloped lands and entering the municipally owned storm drainage system or entering, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth, except as explicitly exempted in this bylaw or where the Stormwater Authority has issued a waiver in accordance with Article I § 5.

#### ***Section 2. Prohibited activities; exemptions.***

- A. Illicit discharges. No person shall dump, discharge, spill, cause or allow to be discharged any pollutant or non-stormwater discharge into the municipal separate storm sewer system (MS4), onto an impervious surface directly connected to the MS4, or, directly or indirectly, into a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth.
- B. Illicit connections. No person shall construct, use, allow, maintain or continue any illicit connection to the municipal storm drain system, regardless of whether the connection was permissible under applicable law, regulation or custom at the time of connection.
- C. Obstruction of municipal storm drain system. No person shall obstruct or interfere with the normal flow of stormwater into or out of the municipal storm drain system without prior consent from the Stormwater Authority.
- D. Exemptions.

(1) Discharge or flow resulting from fire-fighting activities;

(2) The following non-stormwater discharges or flows are exempt from the prohibitions of this section provided that the source is not a significant contributor of a pollutant to the municipal storm drain system or, directly or indirectly, to a watercourse or waters of the Commonwealth:

(a) Waterline flushing;

(B) Flow from potable water sources, with the exception of landscape irrigation and lawn watering;

(C) Springs;

- (d) Natural flow from riparian habitats and wetlands;
- (e) Diverted stream flow; (f) Rising groundwater;
- (g) Uncontaminated groundwater infiltration as defined in 40 CFR 35.2005(20), or uncontaminated pumped groundwater (e.g. sump pump), provided that where a pump intake exists inside a structure, the operator seeks a permit for such discharge from the Stormwater Authority prior to discharge and thereafter discharges in accordance with the requirements of the permit and applicable laws and regulations to be issued by the Stormwater Authority;
- (h) Water from exterior foundation drains, footing drains (not including active groundwater dewatering systems), crawl space pumps, or air-conditioning condensation;
- (i) Discharge from dechlorinated swimming pool water (less than one ppm chlorine) provided the water is allowed to stand for one week prior to draining and the pool is drained in such a way as not to cause a nuisance;
- (j) Discharge from street sweeping;
- (k) Dye testing, provided verbal notification is given to the Stormwater Authority prior to the time of the test;
- (l) Non-stormwater discharge permitted under a NPDES permit, waiver, or waste discharge order held by the owner and administered under the authority of the United States Environmental Protection Agency, provided that the discharge is in full compliance with the requirements of the permit, waiver, or order and applicable laws and regulations; and
- (m) Discharge for which advanced written approval is received from the Stormwater Authority as necessary to protect public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

### ***Section 3. Additional Prohibited Pollutants***

*A. Pet Waste: Dog feces are a major component of stormwater pollution. It is prohibited to dispose of dog feces in any public or private storm drain, catch basin, wetland or water body or on any paved or impervious surface. However, this provision shall not be applicable to a person using a helping dog or other helping animal registered as such.*

### ***Section 4. Emergency suspension of storm drainage system access***

The Stormwater Authority or its authorized agent may suspend municipal storm drain system access to any person or property without prior written notice when such suspension is necessary to stop an actual or threatened discharge of pollutants that presents imminent risk of harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment. In the event any person fails to comply with an emergency suspension order, the Stormwater Authority may take all reasonable steps to prevent or minimize harm to the public health, safety, welfare or the environment.

### ***Section 5. Notification of spills***

Notwithstanding other requirements of local, state or federal law, as soon as a person responsible for a facility or operation, or responsible for emergency response for a facility or operation, has information of or suspects a release of materials at that facility or operation resulting in or which may result in discharge of pollutants to the municipal drainage system, watercourse, or Waters of the Commonwealth, the person shall take all necessary steps to ensure containment and cleanup of

the release. In the event of a release of oil or hazardous materials, the person shall immediately notify the municipal fire and police departments. In the event of a release of nonhazardous material, the reporting person shall notify the authorized enforcement agency no later than the next business day. The reporting person shall provide to the Stormwater Authority written confirmation of all telephone, facsimile or in-person notifications within three business days thereafter. If the discharge of prohibited materials is from a commercial or industrial facility, the facility owner or operator of the facility shall retain on site a written record of the discharge and the actions taken to address it and prevent its recurrence. Such records shall be retained for at least three years.

### ***Section 6. Transitional provisions***

Residential property owners with illicit discharges, connections and/or obstructions to the MS4 shall have a period of 60 days from the effective date of this bylaw to remove such discharges, connections and/or obstructions, unless immediate removal is required for the protection of public health, safety, welfare or the environment. The Stormwater Authority may extend the time for compliance by regulation or by waiver in accordance with Article 1, Sections 5 and 6 of this Bylaw.

## ***ARTICLE III - STORMWATER MANAGEMENT AND LAND DISTURBANCE***

### ***Section 1. Applicability***

*A.* Article III of this Bylaw shall apply to all land disturbance activities that result in disturbance of 10,000 square feet of land or more. Except as authorized by the Stormwater Authority or as otherwise provided in this Bylaw, no person shall perform any activity that results in disturbance of 10,000 square feet of land or more. There are two levels of review based on the amount of proposed land to be disturbed as part of a single project and they are as follows:

- 1) Administrative Land Disturbance Review is required for projects disturbing between 10,000 square feet and one-half acre (21,780 square feet) of land.
- 2) A Land Disturbance Permit is required for disturbance of greater than one-half acre (21,780 square feet) of land, or for a proposed use that is listed as a land use of higher potential pollutant loads as defined in the Massachusetts Stormwater Management Standards.

### ***B. Exemptions:***

- 1) Maintenance of existing landscaping, gardens or lawn areas associated with a single family dwelling conducted in such a way as not to cause a nuisance;
- 2) Construction of fencing that will not substantially alter existing terrain or drainage patterns;
- 3) Construction of utilities other than drainage (gas, water, sewer, electric, telephone, etc.) which will not alter terrain or drainage patterns or result in discharge of sediment to the MS4;
- 4) Normal maintenance and improvement of land in agricultural or aquacultural use as defined in 310 CMR 10.04; **and**

5) Disturbance or redevelopment of land that is subject to jurisdiction under the Wetlands Protection Act or the Plainville Wetlands Bylaw that demonstrate compliance with the Massachusetts Stormwater Management Standards and the Town of Plainville Stormwater Management Regulations for the entire site, as reflected in a valid Order of Conditions issued by the Conservation Commission.

The Stormwater Authority is authorized to enact regulations to effectuate the purposes of this bylaw, including but not limited to regulations outlining the application requirements for the different levels of review specified in Section A hereof. Any person that fails to follow the requirements of an Administrative Land Disturbance Review Approval, Land Disturbance Permit and/or the related Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan, and/or Operations and Maintenance Plan issued under the Stormwater Management Regulations shall be in violation of this Bylaw.

C. An applicant seeking a Review or Permit shall file an appropriate application with the Stormwater Authority in a form and containing information as specified in this bylaw and in regulations adopted by the Stormwater Authority.

D. Each application must be accompanied by the appropriate application fee as established by the Stormwater Authority. Applicants shall pay the application fee before the review process commences.

### ***Section 2. Approval and/or Permit***

Administrative Land Disturbance Review Approval or a Land Disturbance Permit must be obtained prior to the commencement of Land Disturbing Activity or Redevelopment based on thresholds established in this Bylaw. An applicant seeking an approval and/or permit shall file an appropriate application with the Stormwater Authority in a form and containing information as specified in this bylaw and in regulations adopted by the Stormwater Authority.

### ***Section 3. Consent to Entry onto Property***

An applicant consents to entry of the Stormwater Authority or its authorized agents in or on the site to verify the information in the application and to inspect for compliance with Review or Permit conditions, and may make, or cause to be made, such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Stormwater Authority deems reasonably necessary. In the event of refusal to allow entry, the Town may take any and all action available to gain lawful entry for inspection.

### ***Section 4. Inspection and Site Supervision***

The Stormwater Authority or its designated agent shall make inspections as outlined in the Stormwater Management Regulations to verify and document compliance with Administrative Land Disturbance Review or Land Disturbance Permit.

### ***Section 5. Surety***

The Stormwater Authority may require the applicant to post before the start of land disturbance or construction activity, a surety bond, irrevocable letter of credit, cash, or other acceptable security. The form of the bond shall be approved by the Stormwater Authority and be in an amount deemed

sufficient by the Stormwater Authority to ensure that the work will be completed in accordance with the permit. If the project is phased, the Stormwater Authority may release part of the bond as each phase is completed in compliance with the permit. The bond may not be fully released until the Stormwater Authority has received the final report as required by Section 6 and issued a certificate of completion.

### ***Section 6. Final Reports***

Upon completion of the work, the applicant shall submit a report (including certified as-built construction plans) from a Professional Engineer (P.E.), surveyor, or Certified Professional in Erosion and Sedimentation Control (CPESC), certifying that all BMPs, erosion and sedimentation control devices, and approved changes and modifications, have been completed in accordance with the conditions of the approved Erosion and Sediment Control Plan and Stormwater Management Plan. The Stormwater Authority may, by regulation, require ongoing reporting to ensure long-term compliance, including, but not limited to, appropriate operation and maintenance of stormwater BMPs. Any discrepancies shall be noted in the cover letter.

### ***Section 7. Certificate of Completion***

The Stormwater Authority shall issue a letter certifying completion of a project following receipt and review of a final report and as-built plan showing that all work allowed under the permit has been satisfactorily completed in conformance with this bylaw and any regulations enacted hereunder,

**Article 18:** Motion by Brian Kelly, seconded by Jeffrey Johnson -- The Select Board recommends, and I so move, that the Town vote to authorize the Select Board to petition the General Court for special legislation increasing the number of liquor licenses available in the Town of Plainville as follows:

One (1) additional license for the sale of on premises all alcoholic beverages

Two (2) additional licenses for the sale of off premises all alcoholic beverages

Four (4) additional licenses for the sale of off premises wine and malt beverages

The Select Board further moves that the General Court shall be authorized to make clerical and editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Select Board approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and the Select Board shall be authorized to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition.

### **Majority Vote Required – Motion Carried**

**Article 19:** Motion by Sherry Norman, seconded by Lou LeBlanc – I move that the Town vote to adopt a by-law banning the sale of minature, single use alcoholic beverages in containter less than or equal to 100 milliliters within the Town of Plainville effective 01//01/2022.

**2/3<sup>rd</sup> vote required – Declared failed**

**Article 20:** Motion by Reed Webster, seconded by Bruce Cates – I, Reed Webster, move that the Town establish a committee to explore the practicality of establishing a regional school system for Plainville elementary schools. The committee will be charged with contacting neighboring school systems to determine any interest those school systems may have in exploring the establishment of a regional school system. The committee will be tasked with identifying potential organizational efficiencies, operational efficiencies, financial efficiencies, and/or other efficiencies that could result from combining school system operations. The committee will provide a report of its findings to the Board of Selectmen with a recommendation of further action.

**Majority Vote Required – Yes 39 No 32, Motion Carried**

At 11:30 PM a motion was made by Stanley Widak, seconded by Dawn Denzikurt to dissolve the meeting.

**Majority Vote Required - Unanimous**

Respectfully submitted,

Ellen M. Robertson, cmc/cmmc

Town of Plainville - Annual Town Meeting June 7, 2021

Article No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Raise and Appropriate	Borrow	Transfer	Transfer Source
1	appoint Paul Scott Fence Viewer, Cynthia Burlingame Field Driver, and Paul Scott Measurer of Wood, Bark, and Lumber.	6/7/2021	Unanimous					
2	accept the reports of the Selectmen, and other Town Officers.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried					
3	accept the provisions of Chapter 59, section 5K of the Massachusetts General Laws and in accordance therewith, to establish a Senior Tax Work Off Program to allow persons over the age of 60 to volunteer to provide services to the town. In exchange for such volunteer services, the town shall reduce the real property tax obligations of such person over the age of 60 on their tax bills and any reduction so provided shall be in addition to any exception or abatement to which any such person is otherwise entitled and no such person shall receive a rate of, or be credited with, more than the current minimum wage of the commonwealth per hour for services provided pursuant to such reduction nor shall the reduction of the real property tax bill exceed \$1,500 in a given tax year, said program to be administered in accordance with the statute.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried					
4	fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town for Fiscal Year 2022 as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as set forth in the Finance Committee Recommendations under Article 4	6/7/2021	Motion Carried					
5	transfer from the Gaming Stabilization Fund to the general stabilization fund \$1,964,619. for Debt Service principal and interest for previously approved capital projects, such funds to expended under the direction of the treasurer/collector.	6/7/2021	2/3 Vote: Declared 2/3rd Majority	\$ 1,964,619.00			\$ 1,964,619.00	Gaming Stabilization Fund

Town of Plainville - Annual Town Meeting June 7, 2021

Article No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Raise and Appropriate	Borrow	Transfer	Transfer Source
6	raise and appropriate from Water Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating water services for Fiscal Year 2022.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 2,221,527.00	\$ 2,221,527.00			
7	raise and appropriate from Sewer Enterprise Fund Revenue, transfer from available funds or otherwise, a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating sewer services for Fiscal Year 2022.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$1,278,424.00	\$1,278,424.00			
8	raise and appropriate from Cable Enterprise Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating cable and PEG access services for Fiscal Year 2022.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 40,000.00		\$ 5,000.00	Cable Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings
9	appropriate from Trash Enterprise Fund Revenue or transfer from available funds a sum of money deemed necessary for the purpose of operating household waste collection, recycling and disposal program for Fiscal Year 2022.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 654,163.00	\$ 562,711.00		\$ 91,452.00	Trash Enterprise Fund Retained Earnings
10	appropriate or transfer from available funds, or otherwise such sums of money as may be required to defray the regular expenses (operating budget) of the town for the financial year beginning July 1, 2021.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 33,061,725.00	\$ 32,584,917.00		\$ 476,808.00	Water Enterprise Fund: \$270,457 Sewer Enterprise Fund: \$180,044 Trash Enterprise Fund: \$26,307
11	raise and appropriate or transfer from any available source of funds, a sum of money to pay unpaid bills of a prior year pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 64.	6/7/2021	Vote 4/5th: Unanimous	\$ 2,224.00			\$ 2,224.00	Free Cash
12	raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to further fund the Town of Plainville's OPEB Trust Fund (Other Post-Employment Benefits)	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 50,000.00			\$ 50,000.00	General Stabilization Fund

Town of Plainville - Annual Town Meeting June 7, 2021

Article No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Raise and Appropriate	Borrow	Transfer	Transfer Source
13	raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to fund the purchase and equipping of capital items or the carrying out of capital projects, including all incidental and related expenses. (There are 5 Motions for this article)	6/7/2021						
<b>Motion 1:</b>	Capital Project/Equipment: Purchase of a Replacement Ambulance		2/3 Vote: Declared 2/3rd Majority	\$ 360,000.00		\$ 360,000.00		
<b>Motion 2:</b>	Capital Project/Equipment: Replace Library Air Conditioning System		Motion Carried	\$ 40,000.00			\$40,000	Free Cash
<b>Motion 3:</b>	Capital Project/Equipment: Purchase of a Trailer Mounted Generator for Pump Stations		Motion Carried	\$ 40,000.00			\$40,000	Sewer Retained Earnings
<b>Motion 4:</b>	Capital Project/Equipment: Water Well Repairs and Replacements, Testing and Permitting for New Ground Water Supply		Unanimous	\$ 385,000.00			\$385,000	Water Retained Earnings
<b>Motion 5:</b>	Capital Project/Equipment: Pleasant Street & Grove Street Area Water Main		2/3 Vote: Declared 2/3rd Majority	\$ 3,250,000.00		\$3,250,000.00		
14	raise and appropriated, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$20,000 or any other sum for engaging professional services to provide the fair valuation of 5 Commerce Way when project is finalized. 6/7/2021 majority	6/7/2021	Motion Carried	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00			

Town of Plainville - Annual Town Meeting June 7, 2021

Article No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Raise and Appropriate	Borrow	Transfer	Transfer Source
15	appropriate and reserve from the Community Preservation Fund annual revenues from Fiscal Year 2022 as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee for the purposes of the committee's administrative expenses, community preservation projects and other expenses in FY 2022: Appropriations: from FY2022 estimated revenues for committee administrative expenses:\$9,000. Reserves: From FY2022 estimated revenues for Historic Preservation Reserve: \$25, 000 From FY2022 estimated revenues for Community Housing Reserve:\$25,000 From FY2022 estimated revenues for Open Space Reserve: \$25,000 From FY2022 estimated revenues fro Budgeted Reserve:\$116,000	6/7/2021	Unanimous	\$ 9,000.00			\$ 9,000.00	FY22 estimated revenues for committee administrative expenses
16	§ 128-1. Elected officers, commission and board members update bylaws water commissioners sewer commissioners, town treasurer, collector and constables to appointed positions	6/7/2021	2/3rd Vote: Unanimous					
17	amend the Town's General Bylaws by inserting the following new bylaw, and further to authorized the Town Clerk to assign such numbering as is appropriate to bring said bylaw into conformance with the existing codification, STORMWATER MANAGEMENT BYLAW	6/7/2021	2/3rd Vote: Declared 2/3rd Majority					
18	petition the General Court for special legislation increasing the number of liquor licenses available in the Town of Plainville, and further to authorize the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Select Board approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Select Board to approve amendments which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried					

Town of Plainville - Annual Town Meeting June 7, 2021

Article No.	Article Description	Meeting Date	Motion Action	Appropriation Amount	Raise and Appropriate	Borrow	Transfer	Transfer Source
19	adopt the following ban on the sale of miniature single use containers for alcoholic beverages as a general by-law and insert into the Code of the Town of Plainville. "The sale of alcoholic beverages in containers less than or equal to 100 milliliters is prohibited within the Town of Plainville Effective 01/01/2022.	6/7/2021	2/3rd Vote: Declared Fail					
20	establish a committee to explore the practicality of establishing a regional school system for Plainville elementary schools. The committee will be charged with contacting neighboring school systems to determine any interest those school systems may have in exploring the establishment of a regional school system. The committee will be tasked with identifying potential organizational efficiencies, operational efficiencies, financial efficiencies, and/or other efficiencies that could result from combining school system operations. The committee will provide a report of its findings to the Board of Selectman with a recommendation of further action.	6/7/2021	Motion Carried					
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATED:</b>				<b>\$43,381,682.00</b>				
<b>TOTAL RAISED:</b>					<b>\$ 36,707,579.00</b>			
<b>TOTAL BORROWED:</b>						<b>\$ 3,610,000.00</b>		
<b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE SOURCES:</b>							<b>\$3,064,103.00</b>	

June 7, 2021 ATM Article 10

**Appropriation and Funding/General Government  
Public Safety, DPW, Human Services Culture & Recreation  
Debt Services & Insurance Benefits**

Total Appropriation	Total Taxation	Total Transfer	Transfer Source
\$33,061,725	\$32,584,917	\$476,808	Water Enterprise Fund, Sewer Enterprise Fund and

**General Government**

Department	Amount
Selectmen	\$227,226
Finance Committee	\$248
Finance(Accounting,Assessing,Treasurer/Collector)	\$717,457
Legal	\$47,936
Information Technology	\$79,768
Town Clerk,Elections & Board of Registrars	\$183,046
Planning & Development	\$102,154
<b>Total General Government</b>	<b>\$1,357,835</b>

**Public Safety**

Department	Amount
Police	\$2,336,360
Communications	\$170,838
Fire & Ambulance	\$3,001,745
Call Fire	\$19,900
Inspectional Services	\$261,818
Weights and Measures	\$3,800
<b>Total Public Safety</b>	<b>\$5,794,461</b>

**Schools**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Plainville Local Schools	\$7,908,993
King Philip Operating Budget	\$6,778,369
King Philip Excluded Debt	\$447,192
Tri-County Vocational School	\$1,344,218
Norfolk Agricultural School	\$18,000
<b>Total Schools</b>	<b>\$16,496,772</b>

**DPW,Street Lights&Bldg.Maintenance**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Tree Warden	\$5,500
Highway	\$452,283
Snow & Ice	\$292,125
Street Lights	\$129,000
Building Maintenance	\$278,925
<b>Total DPW ,Street Lights &amp; Bldg Maintenance</b>	<b>\$1,157,833</b>

**Human Services**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Board of Health	\$157,095
Council on Aging	\$189,647
Veterans Services	\$147,668
<b>Total Human Services</b>	<b>\$494,410</b>

**Culture & Recreation**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Library	\$246,482
Parks & Recreation	\$60,811
Historical Commission	\$7,750
<b>Total Culture &amp; Recreation</b>	<b>\$315,043</b>

**Debt Services (General Fund)**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
General Fund Debt Service	\$3,568,281
<b>Total Debt Services (General Fund)</b>	<b>\$3,568,281</b>

**Insurance & Benefits**

<b>Department</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Norfolk County Retirement	\$2,393,709
Group Insurance, Benefits & Medicare	\$3,151,500
Liability, Property & Workers Comp Ins	\$261,500
Finance Committee Reserve	\$35,000
<b>Total Insurance &amp; Benefits</b>	<b>\$5,841,709</b>

## **TREASURER-COLLECTOR**

The primary function of the Town Treasurer is to manage the Town's cash flow and to safeguard all government funds. The Treasurer takes custody of all monies paid to the Town and disburses all funds authorized on a weekly basis by the Select Board and the Town Accountant. In addition, the Treasurer issues all permanent and short-term debt; administers the payroll for Town employees; takes custody of the payroll withholdings for Town and school employees; files all federal and state tax returns as well as yearly reports required by the Commonwealth's Department of Revenue. The Treasurer develops statistics for analysis and presentation in the Town's Annual Report which is filed each year pursuant to the Securities and Exchange Commission Rule 15c2-12. This report, which is available in the Treasurer's office, is an in-depth look at the Town's financial position and its operating procedures. It is meant to be used by any person who may be interested in purchasing the tax-exempt bonds issued by the Town.

I would like to encourage people to use our online bill paying service. The system currently accepts payments for real estate, personal property and motor vehicle excise taxes, trash bills, water/sewer bills, various Park Department programs and several items from the Town Clerk's office, including dog licenses. One of its hidden benefits is it allows a user to track yearly payments which comes in handy when preparing federal and state income tax returns. The online payment option is offered by our software provider, City Hall Systems, and can be accessed through the Town's website, [www.plainville.ma.us](http://www.plainville.ma.us). There are two payment options- by an EFT or by credit card. There are costs associated with both options which are clearly stated on the website. The costs are borne by the tax payer.

Please feel free to come in and share any concerns or problems you may have. I may be able to offer some advice on how to set up payment plans, explain your tax bill or help in other ways. I feel privileged to serve the taxpayers of the Town of Plainville and truly hope that people realize that I am here to help solve problems as well as to collect taxes. If I cannot properly address your concerns, I will point you in the right direction.

In closing, I would like to thank Pam Groh for her hard work and dedication to the Town and this department. During another pandemic and short staffed year, Pam went over and above her duties to help me keep this department running smoothly.

Sincerely,

Janet Jannell  
Treasurer Collector

**TREASURER - COLLECTOR'S APPROPRIATION****Fiscal Year 2021****SALARIES**

<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>\$153,085.00</b>
<b>Clerical Salaries</b>	<b>\$69,763.47</b>
<b>Treasurer's Salary</b>	<b>\$80,199.56</b>
<b>Longevity</b>	<b>\$400.00</b>
<b>Education Incentive</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<b>Sick Incentive</b>	<b>\$800.00</b>
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$152,163.03</b>
 <b>Returned to Treasury</b>	 <b>\$921.97</b>

**EXPENSES**

<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>\$64,500.00</b>
<b>Transfer In/ Out to Other Departments</b>	<b>\$3,115.03</b>
 <b>Professional Services</b>	 <b>\$2,722.80</b>
<b>Banking Services</b>	<b>\$11,502.64</b>
<b>Payroll Services</b>	<b>\$20,461.86</b>
<b>Software/Database Services</b>	<b>\$19,522.50</b>
<b>Postal/printing Services</b>	<b>\$13,445.62</b>
<b>Office Supplies</b>	<b>\$831.58</b>
<b>Travel</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Professional Dues</b>	<b>\$50.00</b>
<b>Reimbursements</b>	
 <b>Total Expenditures</b>	 <b>\$68,537.00</b>
 <b>Returned to Treasury</b>	 <b>(\$921.97)</b>

**GRAND TOTALS**

<b>Appropriations and Transfer</b>	<b>\$220,700.03</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>\$220,700.03</b>
<b>Returned to Treasury</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH**  
**6/30/2021**

**BANK RECONCILIATION**

Bank of America	General Fund- Vendors	(\$4,995.84)
Bristol County Savings	General Fund	\$57,920.43
Bridgewater Savings	General Fund	\$2,007,666.79
	CPA	\$321,000.66
	Tax Aid Fund	\$5,855.31
Citizens Bank	General Fund	\$3,262,586.27
	Payroll	\$175,918.47
	Vendor	(\$515,899.42)
	Gaming Stablization	\$1,642,687.51
Eastern Bank	General Fund	\$102,577.72
East Boston Savings Bank	Municipal Building Fund	\$975,069.52
East Boston Savings Bank	General Fund	\$240,547.78
Foxboro Federal Savings	General Fund	\$118,186.74
Harbor One	General Fund	\$1,258,098.57
Hometown Bank	General Fund	\$512,827.18
Mansfield Bank	General Fund	\$4,454,835.26
	Concentration Accounts	\$106,428.81
Mass. Municipal Depository Trust	General Fund	\$43,393.71
	Conservation Fund	\$4,119.40
	Stabilization Fund	\$491,484.78
	Landfill Stablization	\$677,036.30
Santander Bank	General Fund	\$316,128.73
Rockland Trust	General Fund	\$668,022.74
	Landfill Stabilization	\$1,822,423.70
	General Fund- Payroll	\$31,229.33
UNI Bank	General Fund	\$1,196,717.38
PCOT/US Bank	OPEB Trust	\$493,380.64
Bartholomew	OPEB Trust	\$64,781.63
<b>TOTAL June 30, 2021</b>		<b>\$20,530,030.10</b>

**RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH**  
**6/30/2021**

**Receipts/Disbursements Reconciliation**

<b>Total Cash June 30, 2020</b>		\$16,992,064.02
<b>Fiscal Year 2020 Cash Receipts</b>		
Regular Cash		\$56,769,594.67
Stabilization Fund		\$920.15
Conservation Fund		\$7.71
Gaming Stabilization Fund		\$1,967,453.66
Landfill Stabilization Fund		\$110,591.79
OPEB Fund		\$126,997.44
<b>Fiscal Year 2020 Disbursements</b>		
Treasury Warrants		\$55,437,599.34
Adjustments		\$0.00
<b>Total June 30, 2020</b>		<b>\$20,530,030.10</b>

**Collector and Departmental Receipts July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021**

REVENUE REAL ESTATE FY18	936.73
REVENUE REAL ESTATE FY19	48,297.76
REVENUE REAL ESTATE FY20	300,972.99
REVENUE REAL ESTATE FY21	22,982,569.74
REV CPA FY20	3,332.17
REV CPA FY21	185,895.04
PENALTIES & INTEREST CPA	792.33
CPA STATE MATCH	51,223.00
ROLLBACK TAXES	8,665.23
REVENUE TAX LIENS	18,345.34
REV SALE OF FORECLOSED PROPERTY	180,285.70
REVENUE PRO FORMA TAXES	1,935.45
REVENUE PERS PROPERTY FY17	171.99
REVENUE PERS PROPERTY FY18	781.54
REVENUE PERS PROPERTY FY19	1.99
REVENUE PERS PROPERTY FY20	2,187.61
REVENUE PERS PROPERTY FY21	1,499,459.76
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY09	55.00
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY10	87.50
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY12	313.75
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY13	308.75
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY14	28.33
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY15	340.11
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY16	584.39
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY17	360.10
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY18	2,470.89
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY19	15,230.87
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY20	210,969.34
REVENUE MV EXCISE FY21	1,098,003.67
PENALTIES & INTEREST - PROP TAX	84,081.28
PENALTIES & INTEREST - EXCISE	12,757.17
PENALTIES & INTEREST - TAX LIENS	7,003.41
REVENUE IN LIEU TAXES	50,658.52
REVENUE T/C FEES - DEMANDS	18,215.00
REVENUE T/C FEES - LIEN CERTIFICATE	20,950.00
REVENUE T/C FEES - TAX TITLE	327.42
REVENUE T/C FEES - MOBILE HOME	45,384.00
REVENUE T/C FEES - OTHER	579.00
REVENUE AMBULANCE	734,071.21
REVENUE PRIOR YEAR REFUNDS	9,702.34
REVENUE MISCELLANEOUS	10,755.65
SALE OF SURPLUS MATERIAL	35,492.00

**Collector and Departmental Receipts July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021**

REV BOS FEES-COMMUNITY IMPACT	100,000.00
REV HOST COMMUNITY PAYMENTS	1,967,453.66
REV PLANNING MITIGATION	25,000.00
CANNABIS EX-MATCH	18,072.24
CANNABIS HOST AGREEMENT	35,061.64
REVENUE LIQUOR LICENSES	26,060.00
REVENUE SELECTMENS LICENSES	5,655.00
REVENUE TOWN CLERK FEES	11,737.00
REVENUE TOWN CLERK LICENSES	1,213.50
REVENUE WETLANDS BYLAW	4,930.00
REVENUE PLANNING FEES	351,771.40
REVENUE ZONING FEES	1,125.00
REVENUE POLICE FEES SPECIAL DUTY	28,080.61
REVENUE PARKING FINES	5,788.50
REVENUE FIRE FEES SPECIAL DUTY	16,084.12
REVENUE FIRE PERMITS	15,430.00
REV INSP PERMITS ELECTRICAL	274,658.92
REV INSP PERMITS BUILDING	2,084,143.05
REV INSP PERMITS GAS	93,195.50
REV INSP PERMITS PLUMBING	35,250.50
REVENUE DPW FEES	4,550.00
REVENUE BOH FEES	54,625.00
REVENUE COA FEES - BUS	754.75
CHAPTER 70 AID	2,927,801.00
CHARTER TUITION REIMBURSEMENT	208,834.00
UNRESTRICTED GOVT AID	805,600.00
LOCAL SHARE OF RACING TAXES	61,349.93
VETERANS BENEFITS REIMB	71,936.00
EXEMPT VBS & ELDERLY	6,542.00
STATE OWNED LAND	29,196.00
MEALS TAX	223,864.46
ROOM TAX	42,209.07
MSBA REIMBURSEMENT	505,392.00
MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT	51,133.30
EXTENDED POLLING HOURS	3,141.36
GATRA REIMBURSEMENTS	31,577.43
REGISTRY FINES	5,340.00
COURT FINES	1,537.50
REVENUE SCHOOL LUNCH LOCAL	1,072.60
REVENUE SCHOOL LUNCH FEDERAL	207,619.26
REVENUE SCHOOL LUNCH STATE	4,324.20
CH90 REV 20-01	148,694.16

**Collector and Departmental Receipts July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021**

REVENUE CABLE TV	37,689.89
REVENUE TRASH STICKERS/TAGS	266,125.00
FLAT FEES	71,632.00
REVENUE TRASH OTHER	3,520.00
REVENUE POLICE SPECIAL DUTY	416,737.86
REVENUE FIRE SPECIAL DUTY	164,074.82
REV ASST FF EMW2019FG06102	76,190.48
REV SPED ENTITLEMENT 240 FY20	100.00
REV TEACHER QUALITY 140 FY20	100.00
REV EARLY CHILDHOOD 262 FY21	8,590.00
REV SPED ENTITLEMENT 240 FY21	195,757.00
REV TITLE I 305 FY21	51,310.00
REV SPED PRG IMPRV FY21 0274	5,125.00
REV TEACHER QUALITY 140 FY21	10,566.00
REV TITLE IV 309 FY21	9,900.00
REV REMOTE LEARNING FY21	23,170.00
REV EMERG RELIEF (ESSER) FY21	47,452.00
REV CvRF REOPENING SCHOOL GRANT FY21	142,473.00
REV SCHOOL MEALS PRG CrVF	3,439.02
REV SAFE & SUPPORTIVE 335 FY21	10,000.00
REV EC TARGETED PRG IMPR/SAFETY	2,072.00
REV SPECIAL EARMARK 0192 FY21	20,833.00
REV EARLY LITERACY PRG 576 FY21	13,818.00
REV COMPLETE STREETS	19,166.18
REV CC IT FIN STRATEGY	20,000.00
REV TECH&CIVIC LIFE GRANT	4,917.00
REV ADA GRANT	35,000.00
REV PLVL TROOPER @ PLAINRIDGE	505,076.32
REV FFY2019 EMPG FY20	2,900.00
REV FFY2019 EMPG-SUPP FY20	7,598.41
REV FIRE S.A.F.E. FY21	7,172.00
REV NORFOLK CNTY TECH RESCUE FY21	5,500.00
REV THERMAL CAMERAS	7,500.00
REV DFS FIRE SAFETY EQUIP FY21 coldwater immersion	12,478.12
REV CIRCUIT BREAKER	93,054.00
REV SCHOOL MASS LLC	605.00
REV GREEN COMMUNITIES	62,500.00
REV FY21 STATE CORONAVIRUS PREVENTION PROGRAL	28,375.00
REV COMPOST BINS	275.00
REV RECYCLING DIV PRG	7,800.00
REV PHEP COMMUNICATIONS	2,946.42
REV MAHB COVID-19	4,860.00

**Collector and Departmental Receipts July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021**

REV COA FORMULA	18,672.00
REV LIBRARY LEG/MEG	18,403.66
REV CULTURAL COUNCIL	6,000.36
INTEREST CULTURAL COUNCIL	3.57
REV FEMA COVID-19	114,974.20
REV - CARES ACT RELIEF	539,189.75
REV CORONA EMERG SUPP (CESF)	444.64
REV INSURANCE RECOVERY	5,718.49
REV ASSESSORS MAP 53 E 1/2	1,011.00
REV WETLANDS PROTECTION	34,682.50
REV POLICE CRUISER DETAIL 53 E 1/2	13,358.44
REV FIREARM LICENSES 53 E 1/2	5,250.00
REV TRAFFIC CITATIONS 53 E 1/2	8,828.90
REV FIRE ALARM 53 E 1/2	44,600.00
REV ANIMAL CONTROL 53 1/2	26,302.50
REV PRE SCHOOL	82,467.20
REV BICO RENTAL	78,125.00
REV FACILITIES RENTAL	3,739.79
REV LIBRARY FINES 53 E 1/2	1,100.35
REV PASSPORTS 53 E 1/2	10,238.88
REV PARK 53E1/2	67,021.41
REVENUE COA FUEL GIFT	2,100.00
REVENUE TAX AID INTEREST	7.31
REVENUE TAX AID DONATIONS	6,503.00
REVENUE POLICE GIFT	4,610.79
REVENUE FIRE GIFT	3,031.46
REVENUE SCHOOL GIFT	11,021.04
REVENUE COA GIFT	675.00
REV COA OPERATING GIFT (FRIENDS)	25,000.00
REV GIFT COA MEALS TO SENIORS	3,500.00
REVENUE LIBRARY GIFT	120.00
REVENUE BALLPARK	7,856.00
REV GIFT REC PARK ENTRANCE	2,500.00
REVENUE HISTORICAL COMM GIFT	1,800.00
BOND PROCEEDS	13,246,155.00
REVENUE WATER DEMANDS	4,167.84
REVENUE WATER INTEREST	8,388.01
REVENUE WATER USAGE	1,247,018.02
REVENUE WATER FEES & CHARGES	12,223.26
REVENUE WATER CAPITAL	846,444.94
REVENUE WATER LIENS ADDED FY20	4,230.58
REVENUE WATER LIENS ADDED FY21	34,005.05

**Collector and Departmental Receipts July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021**

REVENUE WATER PERMITS	14,867.00
REVENUE FIRE SUPPRESSION	107,877.88
REV SEWER INTEREST	4,415.43
SEWER USAGE	989,909.20
SEWER CAPITAL	361,804.11
SEWER LIENS ADDED FY20	8,035.76
SEWER LIENS ADDED FY21	16,397.11
SEWER PERMITS	18,710.00
REV SEWER I & I	124,680.00
INTEREST SPIER GIFT	9.86
INTEREST CONSERVATION TRUST	7.71
INTEREST OPEB TRUST	126,997.44
INTEREST UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST	35.88
INTEREST 53D	9.72
INTEREST STABILIZATION	920.15
INTEREST LANDFILL STABILIZATION	110,591.79
INTEREST CAPITAL (GAMING) STABILIZATION	1,671.81
REVENUE EARNINGS ON INVESTMENT	35,961.32

## Aggregate Net Debt Service by Issue FY2020-2029

Bond / Issue Date/ Project	Maturity Date	Issue Amount	Coupon	FY 2020		FY 2021	
				Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 3-14 16/2005 Mirimichi Well	6/30/2026	1,089,285	2.00%	58,266.00	8,085.94	59,443.00	6,909.00
<b>State House Note</b>							
30/2010 Fire Truck	6/30/2020	515,000	3.750%-4.750%	51,000.00	2,442.50		
<b>General Obligation Bond Ref of 6/15/01</b>							
26/2012 Wood School	6/30/2021	240,000	2.0%-4.0%	20,000.00	1,200.00	20,000.00	600.00
<b>General Obligation Bond Ref of 11/15/03</b>							
26/2012 Jackson School	6/30/2023	5,311,200	2.125%-4.000%	520,000.00	54,193.76	515,000.00	38,593.76
<b>General Obligation Bond Ref of 6/15/03</b>							
16/2020 Water Treatment Plant	6/30/2023	900,000	2.125%-4.000%	75,000.00	7,862.50	75,000.00	5,613.00
Water Storage Tank	6/30/2023	600,000	2.125%-4.000%	60,000.00	6,268.76	60,000.00	4,469.00
Water Land Acquisition	6/30/2023	465,000	2.125%-4.000%	45,000.00	4,675.00	45,000.00	3,325.00
<b>Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 10-33</b>							
22/2013 West Side Sewer	6/30/2033	2,688,192	2.00%	134,409.60	37,634.68	134,409.60	34,946.50
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
7/202017 Sewer I&I Prg #1	6/30/2022	203,281	2.00%	40,000.00	2,400.00	40,000.00	1,600.00
Sewer I&I Prg #2	6/30/2022	50,000	2.00%	10,000.00	600.00	10,000.00	400.00
Ladder Truck	6/30/2027	1,345,000	2.0%-3.0%	135,000.00	26,850.00	135,000.00	24,150.00
Ambulance	6/30/2022	339,200	2.00%	65,000.00	3,900.00	65,000.00	2,600.00
Diesel Filtration Sys	6/30/2022	86,894	2.00%	15,000.00	900.00	15,000.00	600.00
Hwy Garage Upgrades	6/30/2022	140,000	2.00%	30,000.00	1,600.00	25,000.00	1,000.00
Roads & Sidewalk Prg	6/30/2022	150,000	2.00%	30,000.00	1,800.00	30,000.00	1,200.00
Land Purchase	6/30/2046	1,550,000	2.0%-3.5%	55,000.00	43,937.50	55,000.00	42,838.00
Water Main Replacements	6/30/2027	80,000	2.0%-3.0%	10,000.00	1,400.00	10,000.00	1,200.00
Water Mains,Valve,Hydrants	6/30/2027	605,625		60,000.00	12,000.00	60,000.00	10,800.00
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
19/2017 Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2038	27,515,000	3.0%-5.0%	900,000.00	1,053,000.00	945,000.00	1,006,875.00
<b>Mass Clean Water Trust DWP-15-09</b>							
1/2019 Water Tank Rehab Refunded	6/30/2027	513,878	2.00%	59,506.42	10,423.81	60,799.39	9,087.00
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
19/2020 Additional Salt Shed	6/30/2024	17,458	5.00%				
Fire Engine	6/30/2031	640,000	4%-5%				
Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	175,000	2%-5%				
Pickup Truck (2)	6/30/2028	70,000	5%				
Mirimichi Bridge Rplc	6/30/2036	98,000	2%-5%				
Parking Lot Repairs COA	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%				
Tennis Court & Park Imprv	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%				
Portable Radios Police	6/30/2027	30,000	5%				
Parking Lot Repairs Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%				
Roof Rplc Jackson	6/30/2031	49,000	4%-5%				
Playground Upgrade Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%				
Add'l Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	200,000	2%-5%				
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2041	1,446,875	2%-5%				
Town Hall Feasibility Study	6/30/2025	50,000	5%				
Annual road Maintenance & Imprv Prg	6/30/2035	500,000	2%-5%				
Mirimichi Bridge Replacement	6/30/2036	700,000	2%-5%				
Weatherization Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	20,611	5%				
Lighting Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	24,211	5%				
Cafeteria Tables Wood	6/30/2025	30,000	5%				
MV Replacement - 2 Cruisers	6/30/2025	63,000	5%				
Assemble/Equip Fire Training Simulator	6/30/2025	54,000	5%				
Grove St Water Main Design & Construction	6/30/2036	590,000	2%-5%				
Water Booster Design & Constr	6/30/2041	750,000	2%-5%				
Water Main Repl School St	6/30/2041	1,300,000	2%-5%				
Washington & Bugbee St Water Main Repl	6/30/2041	2,500,000	2%-5%				
Design & Construction of 2 Wells	6/30/2041	700,000	2%-5%				
turnpike lake water treatment	6/30/2022	9,000	5%				
water epa risk assessment	6/30/2026	115,000	5%				
Well I roof replacement	6/30/2027	30,000	5%				
water well mechanical pump rehab	6/30/2026	25,000	5%				
Water well buidling and equip	6/30/2026	25,000	5%				
Water Scada systems upgrade	6/30/2031	75,000	4%-5%				
Replace 2005 F350 Utility Body P/U	6/30/2025	47,000	4%-5%				
Taunton River Basin Permit application	6/30/2026	100,000	5%				
turnpike well 1 Water design and construction	6/30/2031	250,000	4%-5%				
sewer inflow mitigation	6/30/2041	500,000	2%-5%				
SCADA Improvements	6/30/2026	26,845	5%				
Sewer Sys Rehab &I@Moran St	6/30/2031	98,000	4%-5%				
Sewer I &I phase III	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%				
Sewer System I&I Phase IV	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%				
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2036	325,000	2%-5%				
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2031	50,000	4%-5%				
<b>FY Totals</b>				\$ 2,373,182.02	\$ 1,281,174.45		
<b>FY Total P&amp;I</b>				\$ 3,654,356.47			
				\$ 2,359,651.99		\$ 1,196,806.26	

**Aggregate Net Debt Service by Issue**  
**FY2020-2029**

Bond / Issue Date/Project	Maturity Date	Issue Amount	Coupon	FY 2022		FY 2023	
				Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
<b>Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 3-14</b>							
Mirimichi Well	6/30/2026	1,089,285	2.00%	60,644.00	5,708.00	61,869.00	4,483.00
<b>General Obligation Bond Ref of 11/15/03</b>							
Jackson School	6/30/2023	5,311,200	2.125%-4.000%	505,000.00	23,144.00	495,000.00	10,518.76
<b>General Obligation Bond Ref of 6/15/03</b>							
Water Treatment Plant	6/30/2023	900,000	2.125%-4.000%	75,000.00	3,362.50	70,000.00	1,488.00
Water Storage Tank	6/30/2023	600,000	2.125%-4.000%	60,000.00	2,668.76	55,000.00	1,169.00
Water Land Acquisition	6/30/2023	465,000	2.125%-4.000%	45,000.00	1,975.00	40,000.00	850.00
<b>Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 10-33</b>							
West Side Sewer	6/30/2033	2,688,192	2.00%	134,409.60	32,258.30	134,409.60	29,570.12
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
Sewer I& Prg #1	6/30/2022	203,281	2.00%	40,000.00	800.00		
Sewer I& Prg #2	6/30/2022	50,000	2.00%	10,000.00	200.00		
Ladder Truck	6/30/2027	1,345,000	2.0%-3.0%	135,000.00	21,450.00	135,000.00	18,750.00
Ambulance	6/30/2022	339,200	2.00%	65,000.00	1,300.00		
Diesel Filtration Sys	6/30/2022	86,894	2.00%	15,000.00	300.00		
Hwy Garage Upgrades	6/30/2022	140,000	2.00%	25,000.00	500.00		
Roads & Sidewalk Prg	6/30/2022	150,000	2.00%	30,000.00	600.00		
Land Purchase	6/30/2046	1,550,000	2.0%-3.5%	55,000.00	41,737.50	55,000.00	40,638.00
Water Main Replacements	6/30/2027	80,000	2.0%-3.0%	10,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	800.00
Water Mains,Valve,Hydrants	6/30/2027	605,625		60,000.00	9,600.00	60,000.00	8,400.00
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2038	27,515,000	3.0%-5.0%	995,000.00	958,375.00	1,045,000.00	907,375.00
<b>Mass Clean Water Trust DWP-15-09</b>							
Water Tank Rehab Refunded	6/30/2027	513,878	2.00%	62,121.00	7,871.00	63,471.25	6,629.00
<b>General Obligation Bond</b>							
Additional Salt Shed	6/30/2024	17,458	5.00%	7,458.00	861.03	5,000.00	375.00
Fire Engine	6/30/2031	640,000	4%-5%	65,000.00	36,055.00	65,000.00	26,525.00
Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	175,000	2%-5%	15,000.00	9,285.30	15,000.00	6,925.00
Pickup Truck (2)	6/30/2028	70,000	5%	10,000.00	3,950.00	10,000.00	2,750.00
Mirimichi Bridge Rplc	6/30/2036	98,000	2%-5%	13,000.00	4,775.00	10,000.00	3,350.00
Parking Lot Repairs COA	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	2,000.00	2,710.00	5,000.00	2,075.00
Tennis Court & Park Imprv	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	2,000.00	2,710.00	5,000.00	2,075.00
Portable Radios Police	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000.00	1,675.00	5,000.00	1,125.00
Parking Lot Repairs Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	6,000.00	3,090.00	5,000.00	2,275.00
Roof Rplc Jackson	6/30/2031	49,000	4%-5%	4,000.00	2,780.00	5,000.00	2,075.00
Playground Upgrade Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	6,000.00	3,090.00	5,000.00	2,275.00
Add'l Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	200,000	2%-5%	20,000.00	62,630.63	15,000.00	48,075.00
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2041	1,446,875	2%-5%	76,875.00	10,240.00	75,000.00	7,575.00
Town Hall Feasibility Study	6/30/2025	50,000	5%	15,000.00	2,625.00	15,000.00	1,375.00
Annual road Maintenance & Imprv Prg	6/30/2035	500,000	2%-5%	40,000.00	24,800.00	40,000.00	18,500.00
Mirimichi Bridge Replacement	6/30/2036	700,000	2%-5%	50,000.00	33,730.00	50,000.00	25,400.00
Weatherization Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	20,611	5%	5,611.00	1,096.39	5,000.00	625.00
Lighting Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	24,211	5%	9,211.00	1,222.39	5,000.00	625.00
Cafeteria Tables Wood	6/30/2025	30,000	5%	10,000.00	1,550.00	10,000.00	750.00
MV Replacement - 2 Cruisers	6/30/2025	63,000	5%	18,000.00	3,330.00	15,000.00	1,875.00
Assemble/Equip Fire Training Simulator	6/30/2025	54,000	5%	19,000.00	2,765.00	15,000.00	1,375.00
Grove St Water Main Design & Construction	6/30/2036	590,000	2%-5%	40,000.00	28,520.00	40,000.00	21,600.00
Water Booster Design & Constr	6/30/2041	750,000	2%-5%	20,000.00	30,302.51	25,000.00	24,043.76
Water Main Repl School St	6/30/2041	1,300,000	2%-5%	35,000.00	52,457.51	45,000.00	41,569.00
Washington & Bugbee St Water Main Repl	6/30/2041	2,500,000	2%-5%	65,000.00	101,020.00	85,000.00	80,163.00
Design & Construction of 2 Wells	6/30/2041	700,000	2%-5%	20,000.00	28,262.51	25,000.00	22,344.00
turnpike lake water treatment	6/30/2022	9,000	5%	9,000.00	315.00		
water epa risk assesment	6/30/2026	115,000	5%	25,000.00	6,275.00	25,000.00	3,875.00
Well 1 roof replacement	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000.00	1,675.00	5,000.00	1,125.00
water well mechanical pump rehab	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	1,375.00	5,000.00	875.00
Water well building and equip	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	1,375.00	5,000.00	875.00
Water Scada systems upgrade	6/30/2031	75,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	4,190.00	10,000.00	2,950.00
Replace 2005 F350 Utility Body P/U	6/30/2025	47,000	4%-5%	17,000.00	5,500.00	10,000.00	3,500.00
Taunton River Basin Permit application	6/30/2026	100,000	5%	20,000.00	14,075.00	20,000.00	10,375.00
turnpike well 1 Water design and construction	6/30/2031	250,000	4%-5%	25,000.00	2,395.00	25,000.00	1,250.00
sewer inflow mitigation	6/30/2041	500,000	2%-5%	15,000.00	20,175.00	15,000.00	16,000.00
SCADA Improvements	6/30/2026	26,845	5%	6,845.00	1,440.00	5,000.00	875.00
Sewer Sys Rehab I&I@Moran St	6/30/2031	98,000	4%-5%	13,000.00	5,495.00	10,000.00	3,950.00
Sewer I &I phase III	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000.00	3,595.00	5,000.00	2,725.00
Sewer System I&I Phase IV	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000.00	3,595.00	5,000.00	2,725.00
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2036	325,000	2%-5%	25,000.00	15,755.00	25,000.00	11,775.00
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2031	50,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	2,815.00	5,000.00	2,075.00
<b>FY Totals</b>				3,157,174.60	1,658,428.33	\$ 2,999,749.85	\$ 1,443,340.64
<b>FY Total P&amp;I</b>				<b>\$ 4,815,602.93</b>		<b>\$ 4,443,090.49</b>	

**Aggregate Net Debt Service by Issue**  
**FY2020-2029**

Bond / Issue Date/Project	Maturity Date	Issue Amount	Coupon	FY 2024		FY 2025	
				Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 3-14							
Mirimichi Well	6/30/2026	1,089,285	2.00%	63,119.00	3,233.00	64,394.00	1,958.00
Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 10-33							
West Side Sewer	6/30/2033	2,688,192	2.00%	134,409.60	26,881.92	134,409.60	24,193.72
General Obligation Bond							
Ladder Truck	6/30/2027	1,345,000	2.0%-3.0%	135,000.00	16,050.00	135,000.00	12,000.00
Land Purchase	6/30/2046	1,550,000	2.0%-3.5%	55,000.00	39,538.00	55,000.00	37,888.00
Water Main Replacements	6/30/2027	80,000	2.0%-3.0%	5,000.00	600.00	5,000.00	450.00
Water Mains,Valve,Hydrants	6/30/2027	605,625		60,000.00	7,200.00	60,000.00	5,400.00
General Obligation Bond							
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2038	27,515,000	3.0%-5.0%	1,100,000.00	853,750.00	1,155,000.00	797,375.00
Mass Clean Water Trust DWP-15-09							
Water Tank Rehab Refunded	6/30/2027	513,878	2.00%	64,850.08	5,360.00	66,260.13	4,063.00
General Obligation Bond							
Additional Salt Shed	6/30/2024	17,458	5.00%	5,000.00	125.00		
Fire Engine	6/30/2031	640,000	4%-5%	65,000.00	23,275.00	65,000.00	20,025.00
Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	175,000	2%-5%	15,000.00	6,175.00	15,000.00	5,425.00
Pickup Truck (2)	6/30/2028	70,000	5%	10,000.00	2,250.00	10,000.00	1,750.00
Mirimichi Bridge Rplc	6/30/2036	98,000	2%-5%	10,000.00	2,850.00	10,000.00	2,350.00
Parking Lot Repairs COA	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	1,825.00	5,000.00	1,575.00
Tennis Court & Park Imprv	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	1,825.00	5,000.00	1,575.00
Portable Radios Police	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000.00	875.00	5,000.00	625.00
Parking Lot Repairs Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	2,025.00	5,000.00	1,775.00
Roof Rplc Jackson	6/30/2031	49,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	1,825.00	5,000.00	1,575.00
Playground Upgrade Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	2,025.00	5,000.00	1,775.00
Add'l Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	200,000	2%-5%	15,000.00	6,825.00	15,000.00	6,075.00
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2041	1,446,875	2%-5%	75,000.00	44,325.00	75,000.00	40,575.00
Town Hall Feasibility Study	6/30/2025	50,000	5%	10,000.00	750.00	10,000.00	250.00
Annual road Maintenance & Imprv Prg	6/30/2035	500,000	2%-5%	35,000.00	16,625.00	35,000.00	14,875.00
Mirimichi Bridge Replacement	6/30/2036	700,000	2%-5%	50,000.00	22,900.00	50,000.00	20,400.00
Weatherization Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	20,611	5%	5,000.00	375.00	5,000.00	125.00
Lighting Imprv Jackson	6/30/2025	24,211	5%	5,000.00	375.00	5,000.00	125.00
Cafeteria Tables Wood	6/30/2025	30,000	5%	5,000.00	375.00	5,000.00	125.00
MV Replacement - 2 Cruisers	6/30/2025	63,000	5%	15,000.00	1,125.00	15,000.00	375.00
Assemble/Equip Fire Training Simulator	6/30/2025	54,000	5%	10,000.00	750.00	10,000.00	250.00
Grove St Water Main Design & Construction	6/30/2036	590,000	2%-5%	40,000.00	19,600.00	40,000.00	17,600.00
Water Booster Design & Constr	6/30/2041	750,000	2%-5%	25,000.00	22,794.00	30,000.00	21,418.76
Water Main Repl School St	6/30/2041	1,300,000	2%-5%	45,000.00	39,319.00	50,000.00	36,943.76
Washington & Bugbee St Water Main Repl	6/30/2041	2,500,000	2%-5%	90,000.00	75,788.00	95,000.00	71,163.00
Design & Construction of 2 Wells	6/30/2041	700,000	2%-5%	25,000.00	21,093.76	25,000.00	19,844.00
water epa risk assesment	6/30/2026	115,000	5%	25,000.00	2,625.00	20,000.00	1,500.00
Well I roof replacement	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000.00	875.00	5,000.00	625.00
water well mechanical pump rehab	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	625.00	5,000.00	375.00
Water well buidling and equip	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	625.00	5,000.00	375.00
Water Scada systems upgrade	6/30/2031	75,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	2,450.00	10,000.00	1,950.00
Replace 2005 F350 Utility Body P/U	6/30/2025	47,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	750.00	10,000.00	250.00
Taunton River Basin Permit application	6/30/2026	100,000	5%	20,000.00	2,500.00	20,000.00	1,500.00
Turnpike well 1 Water design and construction	6/30/2031	250,000	4%-5%	25,000.00	9,125.00	25,000.00	7,875.00
sewer inflow mitigation	6/30/2041	500,000	2%-5%	20,000.00	15,125.00	20,000.00	14,125.00
SCADA Improvements	6/30/2026	26,845	5%	5,000.00	625.00	5,000.00	375.00
Sewer Sys Rehab I&I@Moran St	6/30/2031	98,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	3,450.00	10,000.00	2,950.00
Sewer I & I phase III	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000.00	2,475.00	5,000.00	375.00
Sewer System I&I Phase IV	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000.00	2,475.00	5,000.00	2,225.00
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2036	325,000	2%-5%	25,000.00	10,525.00	25,000.00	9,275.00
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2031	50,000	4%-5%	5,000.00	2,815.00	5,000.00	2,075.00
<b>FY Totals</b>				2,382,378.68	1,327,772.68		
<b>FY Total P&amp;I</b>						<b>\$3,710,151.36</b>	<b>\$3,662,835.97</b>
						<b>\$2,445,063.73</b>	<b>\$1,217,772.24</b>

**Aggregate Net Debt Service by Issue**  
**FY2020-2029**

Bond / Issue Date/Project	Maturity Date	Issue Amount	Coupon	FY 2026		FY 2027	
				Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 3-14							
Mirimichi Well	6/30/2026	1,089,285	2.00%	65,695.00	657.00		
Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 10-33							
West Side Sewer	6/30/2033	2,688,192	2.00%	134,409.60	21,505.54	134,409.60	18,817.34
General Obligation Bond							
Ladder Truck	6/30/2027	1,345,000	2.0%-3.0%	135,000.00	7,950.00	130,000.00	3,900.00
Land Purchase	6/30/2046	1,550,000	2.0%-3.5%	55,000.00	36,238.00	55,000.00	34,588.00
Water Main Replacements	6/30/2027	80,000	2.0%-3.0%	5,000.00	300.00	5,000.00	150.00
Water Mains,Valve,Hydrants	6/30/2027	605,625		60,000.00	3,600.00	60,000.00	1,800.00
General Obligation Bond							
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2038	27,515,000	3.0%-5.0%	1,215,000.00	738,125.00	1,275,000.00	675,875.00
Mass Clean Water Trust DWP-15-09							
Water Tank Rehab Refunded	6/30/2027	513,878	2.00%	67,699.00	2,737.00	69,171.00	1,383.00
General Obligation Bond							
Fire Engine	6/30/2031	640,000	4%-5%	65,000	16,775	65,000.00	13,525
Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	175,000	2%-5%	15,000	4,675	15,000.00	3,925
Pickup Truck (2)	6/30/2028	70,000	5%	10,000	1,250	10,000.00	750
Mirimichi Bridge Rplc	6/30/2036	98,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,975	5,000.00	1,725
Parking Lot Repairs COA	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,325	5,000.00	1,075
Tennis Court & Park Imprv	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,325	5,000.00	1,075
Portable Radios Police	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000	375	5,000.00	125
Parking Lot Repair Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,525	5,000.00	1,275
Roof Rplc Jackson	6/30/2031	49,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,325	5,000.00	1,075
Playground Upgrade Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,525	5,000.00	1,275
Add'l Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	200,000	2%-5%	15,000	5,325.00	15,000.00	4,575.00
Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2041	1,446,875	2%-5%	75,000	36,825.00	75,000.00	33,075.00
Annual road Maintenance & Imprv Prg	6/30/2035	500,000	2%-5%	35,000	13,125	35,000.00	11,375
Mirimichi Bridge Replacement	6/30/2036	700,000	2%-5%	50,000	17,900	45,000.00	15,525
Grove St Water Main Design & Construction							
6/30/2036	590,000	2%-5%	40,000.00	15,600.00	40,000.00	13,600.00	
Water Booster Design & Constr	6/30/2041	750,000	2%-5%	30,000.00	19,919.00	30,000.00	18,419.00
Water Main Repl School St	6/30/2041	1,300,000	2%-5%	50,000.00	34,444.00	55,000.00	31,819.00
Washington & Bugbee St Water Main Repl							
Design & Construction of 2 Wells	6/30/2041	700,000	2%-5%	100,000.00	66,288.00	105,000.00	61,163.00
water epa risk assessment	6/30/2026	115,000	5%	30,000.00	18,469.00	30,000.00	16,969.00
Well I roof replacement	6/30/2027	30,000	5%	5,000.00	375.00	5,000.00	125.00
water well mechanical pump rehab	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	125.00		375.00
Water well building and equip	6/30/2026	25,000	5%	5,000.00	125.00		375.00
Water Scada systems upgrade	6/30/2031	75,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	1,450.00	5,000.00	1,075.00
Taunton River Basin Permit application							
6/30/2026	100,000	5%	20,000.00	500.00			
Turnpike well 1 Water design and construction							
6/30/2031	250,000	4%-5%	25,000.00	6,625.00	25,000.00	5,375.00	
sewer inflow mitigation	6/30/2041	500,000	2%-5%	20,000	13,125.00	20,000.00	12,125.00
SCADA Improvements	6/30/2026	26,845	5%	5,000	125.00		
Sewer Sys Rehab I&I@Moran St							
6/30/2031	98,000	4%-5%	10,000	2,450.00	10,000.00	1,950.00	
Sewer I & I phase III							
6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,975.00	5,000.00	1,725.00	
Sewer System I&I Phase IV							
6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,975.00	5,000.00	1,725.00	
Washington St Sewer Pump Station							
6/30/2036	325,000	2%-5%	25,000	8,025.00	20,000.00	6,900.00	
Washington St Sewer Pump Station							
6/30/2031	50,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,825.00	5,000.00	1,575.00	
				<b>FY Totals</b>	<b>2,452,803.60</b>	<b>1,110,282.54</b>	
					<b>\$3,563,086.14</b>		<b>\$3,385,763.94</b>

**Aggregate Net Debt Service by Issue**  
**FY2020-2029**

Bond / Issue Date/Project	Date	Issue Amount	FY 2028		FY 2029	
			Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
<b>Mass Water Pollution Abatement Trust 10-33</b>						
General Obligation Bond	West Side Sewer	6/30/2033	2,688,192	2.00%	134,409.60	16,129.16
General Obligation Bond	Land Purchase	6/30/2046	1,550,000	2.0%-3.5%	55,000.00	32,938.00
General Obligation Bond	Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2023	27,515,000	3.0%-5.0%	1,215,000.00	610,375.00
General Obligation Bond	Fire Engine	6/30/2031	640,000	4%-5%	65,000	10275
	Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	175,000	2%-5%	15,000	3,175
	Pickup Truck (2)	6/30/2028	70,000	5%	10,000	250
	Mirimichi Bridge Rplc	6/30/2036	98,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,475
	Parking Lot Repairs COA	6/30/2031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000	825
	Tennis Court & Park Imprv	6/30/32031	47,000	4%-5%	5,000	825
	Parking Lot Repairs Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,025
	Roof Rplc Jackson	6/30/2031	49,000	4%-5%	5,000	825
	Playground Upgrade Jackson	6/30/2032	56,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,025
	Add'l Road & Sidewalk Imprv	6/30/2034	200,000	2%-5%	15,000	3,825.00
	Town Buildings Construction	6/30/2041	1,446,875	2%-5%	75,000	29,325.00
Annual road Maintenance & Imprv Prg	6/30/2035	500,000	2%-5%	35,000	9,625	
	Mirimichi Bridge Replacement	6/30/2036	700,000	2%-5%	50,000	13,275
Grove St Water Main Design & Construction	6/30/2036	590,000	2%-5%	40,000.00	11,600.00	
	Water Booster Design & Constr	6/30/2041	750,000	2%-5%	30,000.00	16,794.00
	Water Main Repl School St	6/30/2041	1,300,000	2%-5%	50,000.00	29,069.00
Washington & Bugbee St Water Main Repl	6/30/2041	2,500,000	2%-5%	100,000.00	55,788.00	
	Design & Construction of 2 Wells	6/30/2041	700,000	2%-5%	30,000.00	15,469.00
	Water Scada systems upgrade	6/30/2031	75,000	4%-5%	10,000.00	825.00
Turnpike well 1 Water design and construction	6/30/2031	250,000	4%-5%	25,000.00	4,125.00	
	sewer inflow mitigation	6/30/2041	500,000	2%-5%	20,000	11,125.00
Sewer Sys Rehab I&I@Moran St	6/30/2031	98,000	4%-5%	10,000	1,450.00	
	Sewer I &I phase III	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,475.00
	Sewer System I&I Phase IV	6/30/2036	75,000	2%-5%	5,000	1,475.00
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2036	325,000	2%-5%	25,000	5,900.00	
Washington St Sewer Pump Station	6/30/2031	50,000	4%-5%	5,000	1,325.00	
<b>FY Totals</b>			<b>2,054,409.60</b>	<b>891,612.16</b>		
<b>FY Total P&amp;I</b>				<b>\$2,946,021.76</b>		
						<b>\$2,892,083.56</b>
						<b>\$2,099,409.60</b>
						<b>\$ 792,673.96</b>

## **VETERANS' DEPARTMENT**

Under Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L. ch. 115), the Commonwealth provides a uniform program of financial and medical assistance for indigent veterans and their dependents. The Definition of Massachusetts Veteran can be found M.G.L.c.4, sec 7, cl 43<sup>rd</sup> as amended by the Acts of 2005, ch.130. Qualifying veterans and their dependents receive necessary financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, housing supplies, and medical care in accordance with a formula which takes into account the number of dependents and income from all sources. Eligible dependents of deceased veterans are provided with the same benefits as they would were the veteran still living. Under Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L. ch. 115), every city and town has a Veterans' Service Officer (VSO) must be a veteran and administers the Chapter 115 Public Assistance Program. The VSO assists veterans in the community to learn about, apply for, and in some cases, receive benefits.

Chapter 115 Expenses	\$146, 237.71	Number of Clients: 17
----------------------	---------------	-----------------------

### **Certification & Training**

In accordance with new Chapter 14 of Title 108, Code of Massachusetts Regulation, the state requires all VSO's must attend a mandatory annual training within six months of appointment and pass a certification examination. The examination tests the VSO knowledge of federal and local benefits, including employment, education, health care, including treatment for substance use disorder, retirement and other veteran's benefits, and alternative resources, including those partially or wholly subsidized by the federal government, such as Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income and Social Security Disability benefits and federal pension and compensation entitlements. The VSO has been certified and will continue to be certified once every three years.

Respectfully submitted,

District Director of Veterans Services  
Rebecca Jennings

## **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

The Zoning Board of Appeals is appointed by the Select Board, and is currently comprised of five full members and one associate member. The Board is assisted in its work by the Director of Planning & Development. The Board generally meets the third Tuesday of every month at 6:00 PM in the Town Hall main meeting room. The general public is invited and encouraged to attend any and all Zoning Board meetings.

The Town's Zoning Board of Appeals is charged with administering variances, exceptions and special permits as required under the Plainville Zoning Bylaws. The Board also acts on appeals of Building Inspector decisions, and on comprehensive permits filed under M.G.L. Chapter 40B.

The Board held eight meetings and reviewed eleven residential and four commercial applications during the year. The Board and staff work closely with applicants to encourage appropriate development in Town while protecting the interests of existing neighborhoods. The Board provides assistance to property owners and helps guide them through the permitting process, and assists them in designing projects that are compatible with the Town's zoning bylaws and character prior to plan submittal. The Board encourages landowners to contact their office early in the development process to expedite the permitting process.

The Zoning Board works in cooperation with the Director of Planning & Development to coordinate with the Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Building Inspector and the Planning Board to provide a comprehensive review on proposals that impact multiple boards.

The Zoning Board has collected \$1,125.00 in application fees during FY 2021. All applications received and reviewed by the Zoning Board are on file with the Office of the Town Clerk and in the Planning Office.

The Board would like to take this opportunity to thank the residents and Town Officials for the support and confidence they have provided.

Respectfully submitted,

Christopher Yarworth  
Director of Planning & Development

On behalf of:

Plainville Zoning Board of Appeals (2022)

Raymond Loughlin, Chair  
Allegra Almeida  
William Mackie  
Philip Sibilia  
Scott Tagen  
Richard Guillette (Associate Member)

## **KING PHILIP REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT** **SCHOOL YEAR 2020-2021**

Just after a record 2019-2020 school year was completed, we entered an even more remarkable 2020-2021 school year! The delayed school opening for students allowed Massachusetts educators 10 days to prepare for what was to come with remote, hybrid, and traditional modes of learning. King Philip administrators and teachers became savvy with conference calls, google classrooms, and approaches using all sorts of technologies that would allow the school year to proceed.

The King Philip District vision “to inspire students to develop their passions and prepare them to succeed in a world of rapid and constant change” took on new meaning as we were challenged to bring our students together in a world where school was opening remotely. To avoid potential exposure to COVID-19, our community began school remotely, then attended in hybrid where students alternated between learning time at home and time at school to reduce class size, and finally transitioned back to daily in person school. Our mission continued to be one where we strove to foster a climate of respect, individual and collective responsibility, creativity, and enthusiasm for learning. As a school district, our 2019-2024 strategic plan focused on teaching, learning, budgeting, and developing community. Technology became a necessary part of all elements of this plan and the school district was appreciative of a MA state grant which supported purchase completion of one-to-one laptop devices which enabled all students to connect remotely for learning purposes.

The King Philip Regional School Committee, which is essential to the functioning of the school district, comprises nine members, with three members from each of the towns of Norfolk, Plainville, and Wrentham. Six members are elected, with 2 from each of the respective towns with staggered three-year terms. The other three members are appointed by their respective town school committees. The committee, when in person, generally meets twice a month at the King Philip Regional High School in the Library to conduct business. These meetings are open to the public. The emergence of the pandemic, where size of gatherings and social distancing was mandated by the state, necessitated virtual committee meetings that were live streamed to allow public attendance. Dates, times, and links to these meetings are posted on the school district’s website at [www.kingphilip.org](http://www.kingphilip.org) and also posted in the Superintendent’s Office.

In addition to the bi-monthly meetings, members of the school committee also serve on subcommittees that meet on an as needed basis throughout the year. Those subcommittees include a Budget & Finance Subcommittee, Policy Subcommittee, Collective Bargaining Negotiations Subcommittees for Unit A (Teachers); Unit B (Custodians); Unit C (Secretaries); Unit D (Teacher Assistants); and, KP Cafeteria Association. School Committee members also serve as representatives to Sick Bank and the Health & Welfare Trust Subcommittee. The work of each of these subcommittees varies depending on the needs of the district.

The Budget & Finance Subcommittee worked with the Superintendent of Schools and Director of Finance & Operations in the preparation of a budget request which would be presented to the residents at each communities’ annual town meeting. The subcommittee and the full school committee spent much of their meeting time during the winter and spring months working with the superintendent and administration to develop an operational budget request for the school department. At the annual spring town meetings, the requested budget was approved.

A state grant awarded in the spring of 2019 supported mental and behavioral health, and wellness initiatives; as well as the position of the regional Director of Wellness and the Family Support Social Worker. The Director of Wellness continued work to support the wellness of students, families and staff through programming and resource identification. To increase access to outside mental health services for students, a contract with Interface Referral Service of William James College began in January 2020. Families in the four districts were able to contact the service for assistance in securing a matched outside provider for their student. The Director of Wellness, through another DESE grant supported work in the districts related to universal support for students. Five virtual parent/caregiver wellness education events were held in the spring of 2021 to support families. In the spring of 2021, a KP Active Minds student chapter, affiliated with the national Active Minds organization, was launched, to change conversations around mental health, reduce stigma and increase help- seeking behaviors of students at risk.

With the pandemic continuing into the 2020-2021 school year, the regional Director of Wellness worked to support the needs of the schools and families related to COVID-19. In the summer prior to the school year with food insecurity a high priority, a partnership with the Hockomock YMCA, allowed a summer meals program for the summers of 2020 and 2021 to provide grab and go breakfast and lunches to families for their children. The creation of a Family Wellness Website, accessible by families of the four districts, provides resources for families related to basic needs such as food access and insurance, counseling and mental health resources, grief, substance use, state and local locations for physical activity, and other information. Between September 18, 2020, through June 16, 2021, a total of 75,396 meals 34,455 Lunches and 40941 breakfasts were provided through our grab and go program. COVID-19 testing clinics for staff were available as they returned to school in-person and following school vacation weeks. The year ended with hosting vaccination clinics for ages 12 and up. Congratulations also, to Wellness Director, Mrs. Dot Pearl, who was named the Massachusetts Inter-Athletic Association Wellness Director of the 2020-2021 school year.

Grant support was also available to hire a Director of Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion to support King Philip as well as our three elementary districts. One of the first goals of this position in 2021, was to conduct listening tours and facilitate discussions with groups of parents, teachers, students, and other stakeholders in the tri-town community. The ultimate goal was to learn about the tri-town through hearing diverse experiences, views, and responses to questions about DEI in the community. Findings were shared with the school committee with the expectation to create an equity committee to begin crafting goals and strategic plans for making the student experience even more successful.

Thanks to the continued support of our Town's budgets, our administrative, custodial and grounds team, worked diligently to maintain the status of indoor and outdoor facilities with preventive maintenance, and infrastructure upgrades. Progress to the thirty-year capital replacement plan included a boiler plant, HVAC controls, a domestic hot water heater including significant MASS Save rebates, and communications.

Since the first senior car parade was met with resounding success, 2020-2021 high school seniors couldn't wait to have another. On May 22, KP seniors paraded through Norfolk, Plainville, and Wrentham, in cars of all shapes, sizes, decorations. Instead of a prom, senior night was held on the high school turf field. A donut truck, caricature artist, DJ and more were set up around the track.

Dr. Lisa Mobley, high school principal, dressed in graduate regalia, awarded 298 Diplomas, at King Philip High School graduation which was held at Stonehill College on June 5. We had 6 students who graduated with Distinction, 3 from our Honors Academy, 21 with the Spanish Seal of Biliteracy, and 4 students who received AP Capstone Diplomas. Student Council along with KP Cares helped at graduation.

The year started with full remote learning; students met with their teachers virtually throughout the school day. In mid-October, remote transitioned to hybrid learning for the majority of our students. During hybrid learning, students were in the building with their assigned cohort for part of the week and learned at home for the remainder of the week. Additionally, KPMS students were assigned to learning pods of 10-14 students. Each learning pod had limited interaction with other groups in order to minimize the spread of COVID-19 and stayed in their assigned classroom for most of the school day. For instruction, teachers moved with their supplies on carts from classroom to classroom to meet with their students. Additionally, the middle school offered a remote learning academy for students whose families chose to have their children remain remote for the school year due to the pandemic.

By November 2020, KPMS became one-to-one with Chromebook devices for every student. The change ensured that all students had access to a quality device, allowed for increased personalization of instruction, and enabled students, both at-home and in-person, to actively participate in learning activities. In late April, the school made its final learning model transition – back to full in-person instruction and learning. All students came back into the school building with the exception of those whose families chose to keep their children in the remote learning model for the remainder of the school year.

Throughout the year, communication with students and their families was mostly done through newsletters and virtual meetings. For example, the middle school held regular virtual grade level assemblies for students, “Virtual Open House” allowed families to meet their child’s middle school team and related arts teachers after a presentation by the KPMS administration, and virtual town hall meetings were held to share information with the middle school community periodically during the year.

Due to the pandemic, Peace Corps was not operational, so the middle school was not able to sponsor their traditional project. Middle School incorporated more digital resources into their World Language repertoire. High School world language continues to induct students each year and both societies are active outside of school and in the global community. Students in Spanish at King Philip performed higher than national and state averages.

Opportunities for student activities were also provided virtually and in-person, if possible. In the fall, middle school students participated in the cross-country intramural program. The middle school hosted two book fairs, one online and another in-person. Clubs and activities such as the KP Glee Club, Virtual Art Club, Homework Club, Yearbook Club and Student Council allowed for students to make connections with each other outside of their classrooms. The middle school also held Open Book 2021, a reading initiative in which over one hundred students read the book, The Lions of Little Rock, by Kristin Levine, and participated in an end-of-book celebration outdoors. The King Philip Middle School Kindness Club also continued its involvement in Project 351, a statewide program that empowers teens to make change and progress within the community. Student ambassadors were selected to represent the communities of Norfolk, Plainville, and Wrentham.

At the high school school level, clubs were able to hold virtual meetings and meet in person when possible. Some significant club events were held like a debate on Euthanasia, a field trip to historical locations in Rhode Island for the GSA and Diversity Club, and the Unified Sports and Peer Mentoring June 11 field day. DECA honored senior members, announced new officers, ICDC finalists and champions, and inducted newest hall of fame members. Additionally, the King Philip Leo Club sold ribbons for the Movement for Malia and made posters for the senior parade. Also, the Student Council held a couple of spirit days--USA Day in honor of Memorial Day and KP Spirit Day.

Our Performing Arts program continues to be a source of KP Pride. Throughout the 2020-2021 school year, technology was integrated within the 7th Grade General Music course. As a result of KP becoming a one-to-one technology district, students had the opportunity to utilize music technology resources to enhance their learning. The King Philip Middle School Chorus met remotely on a weekly basis for the majority of the school year. Students continued to develop their vocal technique and work on repertoire to maintain our successful performing ensemble. In May of 2021, the Middle School Chorus program transitioned to in-person singing for the first time in a year. The King Philip Middle School 7th and 8th Grade bands met remotely twice a week for the majority of the school year. Students met once a week in small group sectionals and once a week in full ensemble remotely. Band students worked on basic techniques and prepared a couple of full ensemble pieces to help maintain our instrumental program. After April vacation, the bands transitioned to in-person classes for the first time since the lockdown the year before. The Band had a number of students accepted into the Southeast Junior District Virtual Festival.

At the High School the KP Pride and Passion Marching Band put together a Marching Band Experience in the fall of 2020. There were no competitive in person performances due to the pandemic. Students rehearsed in a modified band camp and participated in Saturday rehearsals for 4 weeks culminating in a local preview shows for family and friends held on the King Philip athletic field. The High School Jazz Ensemble held virtual and in person rehearsals to help maintain the jazz curriculum. The High School Band and Chorus met in person outside and then moved in doors when the weather required it. Both Ensembles rehearsed masked and distanced in the high school auditorium. The High School Chorus presented a Spring Concert live streamed from the high school auditorium. The High School Symphony Band and Concert Band performed a Spring Concert outside in the Bus Loop of the high school. After the seniors had left school and graduated the bands prepared and performed a second concert, without the seniors, on the last day of school. A number of High School Band and Chorus students auditioned for and were accepted into the Southeast Senior District Virtual Festival and the Massachusetts Music Education Association All-State Festival.

King Philip Regional High School students have access to comprehensive athletic programs where students compete at the Freshman, JV and Varsity levels. Due to COVID, this was a unique year stressing participation and giving students an opportunity to participate in High School athletics. Based on Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association (MIAA) modifications, there were no state tournaments for the Fall, Fall II and Winter seasons. The Hockomock League created postseason opportunities by creating Hockomock Cup tournaments for its student athletes. This included a bracketed tournament and League Champions in Girls Volleyball, Boys Ice Hockey and Girls Tennis. The traditional MIAA structure of three seasons was also modified to a four-season schedule which included a Fall II season which was held between the Winter and Spring. All Spring

teams qualified for the MIAA State Tournament with Baseball, Softball, Girl's Tennis and Boys Volleyball winning at least one game. Many individual student athletes excelled in individual sports throughout the year as well. KP had several Herald All Scholastic athletes throughout all seasons.

Sincerely,

Mr. Paul Zinni, Superintendent of Schools

Dr. Susan Gilson, Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum and Instruction

Ms. Michelle Kreuzer, Middle School Principal

Dr. Lisa Mobley, High School Principal

## PLAINVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

This report offers factual information that highlights the accomplishments and challenges of our elementary district.

### **District and School Performance**

The mission of the Plainville Public Schools is to promote lifelong learning throughout the community and to prepare students to become responsible, contributing members of a changing society by providing a challenging, rigorous educational program.

The spring 2021 MCAS state assessment program was different than previous versions due to the pandemic. Some students took the test remotely while others completed it in person. Student performance in English/Language Arts improved at the grade 4,5 and 6 levels individually and collectively for students in grades 3-6. This also occurred among the following subgroups: students with disabilities, economically disadvantaged students and high needs students. Student performance in the area of Mathematics however declined at each individual grade level and collectively.

Overall, 62% of all students met or exceeded proficiency in English/Language Arts (ELA), 43% in Math, 38% in both ELA and Math and 33% in neither. With in-person instruction having returned last fall for all students, we certainly anticipate improvement in the spring 2022 MCAS state assessment program scores.

### **District and School Planning**

The Plainville Public Schools continued to partner with King Philip, Norfolk and Wrentham in studying the important concepts of diversity, equity and inclusion as they relate to the schools in the King Philip region and the community at large. The SEL Committee continues to prepare staff to seamlessly integrate a strong SEL mindset into the culture of both schools and their programs.

### **Staff Performance**

The 2020-2021 school year presented many new challenges to our staff. One teacher per grade level was assigned the challenge of educating their students remotely while others did so in a hybrid model, albeit in grade level cohorts with little personal contact. All professional development, grade level meetings, school wide meetings, and district level meetings were held virtually via Zoom. Many families commented positively on their teacher's ability to provide meaningful instruction under the most challenging of services, however students truly missed the benefit of receiving targeted small group instruction throughout the day, given the significant reduction of support positions in both schools. School nurses, custodial staff, and administration also worked tirelessly to ensure student health and safety and all worked to monitor student social well-being.

### **Student Performance**

The limited amount of daily in-person instruction definitely impacted student performance on grade level local assessments. In grades K-3 only 46.5% of the students met or exceeded grade level expectations on the end-of-year reading assessments while 60.1% of students in grades 4-6 met or exceeded grade level standards. Administration and teachers use end-of-year assessment data to inform instructional plans for the coming year. End-of-year writing scores followed a similar pattern. 45.7% of kindergarten students, 42.1% of grade 1-3 students, and 47.4% of grade 4-6

students met or exceeded end-of-year benchmarks. As with reading, administration and teachers use this information to inform our instructional plan for the 2021/2022 school year. Student performance in math on local assessments was also much lower than previous years. Only 28% of students in grades 1-3 and 39% of students in grades 4-6 met or exceeded end-of-year benchmarks. All teachers in grades 1-6 will administer a beginning of year math assessment in September 2021 to determine math concept deficits and restructure their math curricular plans for the year. It is certainly our goal to work with our students and families to make up for lost learning time and diminished student support services during the 2021/2022 school year.

### **Academic and Social Emotional Support**

Plainville's Student Mentor Program, which previously supported three (3) dozen or so students annually, had to be put on hold due to the pandemic. Parents and staff expressed concern about their students emotional well-being throughout the year and worked together to make every learning experience as positive as possible. Those students identified as most in need were encouraged to attend in-person classes four (4) days per week, while others attended two (2) days in-person and three (3) remotely. Students were able to attend more regularly in the spring. This added quite a bit of spark to each building and reminded us that every day of learning is precious.

### **Parent-Community Satisfaction**

Parent surveys continued to be used to identify family and student needs and our schools responded in a variety of ways. Unfortunately, our buildings were much too quiet during the evening and weekend hours as no groups were allowed to use the facilities. In spite of the extreme challenges faced by our students, families, staff and the entire community, we persevered and spent the summer of 2021 preparing for the return to full-time in-person masked instruction in September 2021.

Respectfully submitted,

David P. Raiche  
Superintendent of Schools

**School Budget for the School Year  
FY 2021 (2020/2021)**

Accounts	Amounts
1000 Administration	\$442,223
2000 Instruction	\$5,175,269
3000 Other School Services	\$700,453
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant	\$912,001
9000 Payments to Other Districts	\$372,974
<b>TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET</b>	<b>\$7,602,920</b>

**Town Received On Account of Schools**

	FY 2021
	2020/2021
Chapter 70 State Aid	\$2,927,801
<b>Total Receipts from Outside sources</b>	<b>\$2,927,801</b>

**Additional Receipts  
For FY 2021 2020/2021**

State School Lunch Reimbursements	\$4,561
Federal School Lunch Reimbursements	\$227,846
Title I Grant	\$54,939
SpEd Early Childhood Grant (Preschool)	\$8,590
Federal SpEd Entitlement Grant	\$195,757
Teacher Quality	\$11,313
Title IV	\$10,000
Early Childhood Targeted SpEd Improvement & Safety	\$2,072
SpEd Program Improvement	\$9,098
Early Literacy Screening Assessment	\$13,818
Safe & Supportive Schools	\$10,000
Special Support Earmark	\$20,833
CARES Tech	\$23,170
CvRF (Corona Virus Relief Fund) School Meals	\$3,439
CvRF (Corona Virus Relief Fund) School Reopening	\$152,550
FY 21 State Corona Virus Prevention Fund	\$28,375
ESSER I	\$47,452
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$823,813</b>

**School Officials  
(2020/2021)**

Mrs. Linn Caprarella	Telephone: 508 699-2817	Term expires: April, 2022
Mr. John Faraca	Telephone: 339-788-4038	Term expires: April, 2022
Mrs. Lauren Saunders through February 8, 2021 and Mr. Christopher Brenneis appointed on March 9, 2021	Telephone: 508-316-4217	Term expires: April, 2023
Mrs. Jennifer Maloney-Plante	Telephone: 508-965-5208	Term expires: April, 2023
Mrs. Kristen Conrad-Garrity through April 5, 2021 and Mr. Christopher Brenneis beginning April 6, 2021 (he ran for this 3-year term)	Telephone: 617-947-2691  Telephone: 781-366-7812	Term expires: April, 2021  Term expires: April, 2024
Mrs. Michele Sharpe	Telephone: 508-667-6346	Term expires: April, 2024

Meetings of the School Committee are held in the Beatrice H. Wood School Media  
Center on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month

Superintendent of Schools

David P. Raiche

Superintendent's Office	508 699-1300
Beatrice H. Wood Elementary School	508 699-1312
Anna Ware Jackson Elementary School	508 699-1304

Authorized to Issue Work Certificates: David P. Raiche, Superintendent

School Physician	Dr. Christopher Giuliano	Telephone: 508 543 6306
Attendance Officer	Ann Dargon	Telephone: 508 699 1309

**School Sessions: (2020/2021)**

The *Learning Plans* were either a Full Remote Program or a Hybrid Program  
(2 days in-school/3 days remote) due to the Covid-19 Pandemic

Integrated Pre-School	Morning Session	8:50 a.m. to 11:20 a.m.
Integrated Pre-School	Afternoon Session	12:20 p.m. to 2:50 p.m.
Integrated Pre-School	Extended Day	8:50 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.
Integrated Pre-School	Full Day	8:50 a.m. to 2:50 p.m.
Kindergarten and Grades 1 through 6	Kindergarten was half-day through March 5, 2021 and began full day on March 8, 2021	8:40 a.m. to 3:05 p.m.

## NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT

NCMCD operations apply an Integrated Pest Management (IPM) approach to mosquito control that is rational, environmentally sensitive, and cost effective.

### **Surveillance**

NCMCD is engaged in an intensive monitoring process through weekly field collections and data analysis in collaboration with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) to detect for disease-vectoring mosquitoes. Virus isolations assist us in focusing our surveillance to hot zones thereby allowing us to alert nearby towns of a potential epidemic. Public requests for service alert us to high numbers of nuisance mosquitoes.

Virus Isolations in the Town: 3 samples submitted, no isolations in 2021  
Requests for service: 84

### **Water Management**

Communication with residents and town/state/federal officials, site visits, monitoring, wildlife management, and land surveys while maintaining regulatory compliance is integral to the management of waterways that may contribute to mosquito breeding. Pre- to post-management documentation allows us to assess the efficacy of our work. Tire collections remove a common breeding site of mosquitoes.

Culverts cleared	0 culverts
Drainage ditches checked/hand cleaned	7,300 feet
Intensive hand clean/brushing*	0 feet
Mechanical water management	0 feet
Tires collected	10

*\*Combination of brush cutting and clearing of severely degraded drainage systems or streams by hand.*

### **Larval Control**

When mosquito larval habitat management is not possible, larval mosquito abatement is the most environmentally friendly and effective method of mosquito control. An intensive monitoring program, aides in our decision to effectively target culprit locations.

Spring aerial larvicide applications (April)	54.0 acres
Larval control - briquette & granular applications by hand	3.1 acres
Rain basin treatments – briquettes by hand (West Nile virus control)	925 basins
Abandoned/unopened pool or other manmade structures treated	0

### **Adult Control**

Adult mosquito control is necessary when public health and/or quality of life is threatened either by disease agents, overwhelming populations, or both. Our surveillance program, along with service request data and state of the art GPS and computer equipment, allows us to focus our treatments to targeted areas.

Adult aerosol ultra-low volume (ULV) applications from trucks	2,323 acres
Barrier applications on municipal property	0 applications

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Lawson, Director

## NORFOLK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS

The COVID-19 pandemic continued to impact all of us in 2021. While many sectors of our economy were still negatively affected by the pandemic, the Norfolk County real estate economy in 2021 remained not only viable but was one of the strongest in a decade.

I am pleased to report the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds continued to remain open and operational for the recording of land documents every work day throughout this continuing pandemic. The Registry of Deeds building opened to the general public on June 7. Registry personnel are again processing in-person recordings while vigilantly maintaining Covid related protocols. The use of electronic recording for our institutional users such as banks, law firms and title companies increased dramatically. In addition to electronic recording, users had the option to submit documents via regular mail, Federal Express or by placing documents in our drop-off box located just outside our main entrance at 649 High Street, Dedham, MA.

I am particularly proud of our staff who continued to work diligently throughout these difficult times. In February, our employees were recognized as “Every Day Heroes” by D’Angelo Grilled Sandwiches. This recognition program honors groups of individuals who stand out in their community during the COVID-19 pandemic. The unsung heroes for 2021 were members of the Registry of Deeds Information Technology Department. The behind the scenes efforts of our Chief Information Officer and Network Administrator made certain that Registry employees could socially distance from one another and perform their jobs, some remotely for the first part of the year, all the while ensuring that each and every real estate document received by the Registry was safe, secure, and accessible to all members of the public. In addition to supporting the internal work and staff of the Registry, our IT Department acted as lifelines to members of the real estate bar and real estate community whose reliance on technology had never been greater or more essential.

The results of these efforts was a highly active Norfolk County real estate market benefitting sellers and buyers of real estate, lending institutions, the real estate legal community and all others with a vested interest in the local real estate economy. By keeping the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds open, recording fees collected were forwarded to the state and county helping to pay for important public initiatives including education, health care, and police and fire expenses. We are thankful to our partners in the real estate community and most importantly the citizens of Plainville and all of Norfolk County. Their patience with us has been critical to the Registry of Deeds being able to continue its core mission of recording land documents in a safe and secure environment.

The Registry suffered a setback when a fire broke out in the building on a February weekend. We lost some IT equipment, supplies and microfilm but all of our records are intact and remain backed-up. We were open for business on the following Monday morning.

The Registry of Deeds is the principal office for real property records in Norfolk County and operates under the supervision of the elected Register, William P. O’Donnell, who has held the position since 2002. Its mission is to maintain and provide for accurate, reliable and accessible land records to all residents and businesses of Norfolk County. The Registry receives and records hundreds of thousands of documents annually. It houses more than 8.5 million land documents dating back to 1793 when George Washington was President. The Registry is a primary and

indispensable resource for title examiners, mortgage lenders, municipal officials, homeowners, title examiners, real estate attorneys, genealogists and others with a need for land record information. More information can be found on our website – [www.norfolkdeeds.org](http://www.norfolkdeeds.org).

## 2021 Registry Achievements

- Cyber Security issues and incidents, especially those involving municipalities, remained topical and captured the thoughts and dominated the efforts of the Registry of Deeds Information Technology Team. The IT team doubled their training and education of staff and employees concerning the perils of phishing, spoofing, and Trojan Horses to minimize potential risks to information security. The IT Department acquired an incident response server and multiple computers so that in the event of a cyber-attack the offline server and computers could be activated thwarting cyber attackers from sabotaging Registry operations.
- The Registry of Deeds Customer Service and Copy Center continues to provide residents and businesses with quality service. These requests included the filing of Homesteads, accessing deeds, verifying recorded property documents and assisting those in need of obtaining a mortgage discharge notice. Customers can contact the Customer Service and Copy Center at 781-461-6101, Monday through Friday between the hours of 8:30AM to 4:30PM.
- In calendar year 2021, **the Registry collected approximately \$82 million dollars in revenue.**
- The Registry of Deeds continues to address legislative issues to benefit consumers. In 2022, we will continue to advocate for filed legislation that accomplish mortgage transparency by requiring mortgage assignments be recorded at the appropriate Registry of Deeds.
- This year saw a record number of electronic recording filers, **approximately 2,500.** The Registry is approaching 80% of its recorded land recordings being done electronically.
- Norfolk Registry of Deeds was the first registry in Massachusetts to record electronically registered land documents. This started in the Land Court section of the Registry of Deeds in 2017 and was crucial in remaining operational during the coronavirus pandemic. At the onset of the pandemic, 25% of the registered land documents recorded were done via electronic recording which has grown now to 70%.
- In 2021 we hit a milestone of recording our **40,000th Registry of Deeds book.** At the end of 2021 we were at Book 40210. For the sake of security and redundancy, we store our documents 3 different ways: hard copy, electronically and by microfiche.
- In calendar year 2021, the Registry processed over **13,000 Homestead applications.** The law Chapter 188 (M.G.L.) provides limited protection of one's primary residence against unsecured creditor claims.

- The internet library of images, accessible to the public through the Registry of Deeds' online research system at [www.norfolkdeeds.org](http://www.norfolkdeeds.org) continues to expand. Today, all documents dating back to the first ones recorded in 1793 are available for viewing.
- Our website includes a genealogy page and a section highlighting land records of notable people – United States Presidents, military heroes, noted authors and leaders in their fields of education, environment and the law
- The Registry's website [www.norfolkdeeds.org](http://www.norfolkdeeds.org) routinely updates the public on such news as real estate statistics, answers to frequently asked questions, along with detailing of our consumer programs. Additionally, we also write a monthly column for various Norfolk County newspapers and their online websites. We also distribute a weekly press release to alert residents of the latest happenings as well as to remind them of our consumer services.
- The Registry's free Consumer Notification Service allows any county resident to opt in to this free notification service and be alerted when any land document – fraudulent or otherwise – is recorded against their name. For more information, please see our website at: [www.norfolkdeeds.org](http://www.norfolkdeeds.org).
- Despite the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, the Registry was able to restart some of its community outreach programs. We expect that in 2022 we will be able to visit each of the Norfolk County communities for office hours and continue our partnerships with Interfaith Social Services of Quincy, Father Bill's & MainSpring of Quincy, the VA Boston Healthcare System, Voluntary Service Program and InnerCity Weightlifting on our 'Suits for Success' program, and New Life Furniture Bank of MA in Walpole to assist those who are in need of household items. We were grateful to be able to resume our Annual Holiday Food Drive and Toys for Tots campaigns in 2021.

#### **Plainville Real Estate Activity Report** **January 1, 2021 – December 31, 2021**

During 2021, **Plainville** real estate activity saw decreases in both total sales volume and average sales price.

There was a 6% increase in documents recorded at the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds for **Plainville** in 2021, resulting in an increase of 148 documents from 2,289 to 2,437.

The total volume of real estate sales in **Plainville** during 2021 was \$120,153,790, an 8% decrease from 2020. The average sale price of homes and commercial property was also down 13% in **Plainville**. The average sale was \$686,593.

The number of mortgages recorded (641) on **Plainville** properties in 2021 was up 7% from the previous year. However, total mortgage indebtedness decreased 10% to \$217,069,452 during the same period.

There were 2 foreclosure deeds filed against **Plainville** properties during 2021, the same number as the previous year.

Homestead activity increased 5% in **Plainville** during 2021 with 183 homesteads filed compared to 174 in 2020.

Finally, our objective at the Registry will always be to maintain, secure, accurate and accessible land records for the residents and businesses of Norfolk County. It is a privilege to serve you.

Respectfully submitted by,

William P. O'Donnell  
Norfolk County Register of Deeds

## SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SERVICES GROUP

Procurement and other services are provided to the Town of Plainville by the Southeastern Regional Services Group (SERSG) and have been since the organization's inception in 1993. Annual dues of \$4,100 support one Regional Administrator, who serves twenty-five towns and cities; the last dues increase was in 2012. The Town saves this amount by devoting less skilled-staff time to common procurements and document preparation. SERSG contract prices are generally lower than state contracts and require less time to use.

Plainville used SERSG contracts for many purchases, had access to subsidized trainings, and participated in six bids between July 1, 2020 and June 30, 2021 to secure vendor contracts. Those contracts were for DPW Services, Drug and Alcohol Testing Services, Office Supplies, Paper, DPW Supplies, and Water and Sewer Treatment Chemicals.

- DPW Service bids were received in November and resulting contracts took effect in February 2021. These contracts were for 7 services with an estimated value of \$892,700. The Town also renewed service contracts with an estimated value of \$83,700.
- Drug and Alcohol Testing Services were secured in October. This federally-required service is now secured with a three-year contract that took effect on 1/1/21.
- A new two-year Office Supply contract now provides a 57.8% discount off list price (for non-excluded items using a standard wholesaler's catalog), with ink and toner cartridges discounted by 32.8%. Plainville spent \$24,494 on office supplies in fiscal year 2021, while saving \$26,937 off list price.
- The Town and schools pay competitive fixed prices for Paper using a SERSG contract, which provides 15 distinct items with both recycled and non-recycled options. By the end of this period, Plainville had spent \$8,147 under this contract.
- In spring 2021, contracts were secured for 17 DPW Supply items, and 2 Water/Sewer Chemicals. The estimated value of these combined supply contracts is \$350,206.
- Plainville saves using SERSG contracts instead of state contracts even for common purchases like fuel. This is because per gallon prices for gas and diesel fuel are \$0.07 and \$0.05 lower than the state contract prices respectively. Savings off state contract prices for these two items alone is \$4,100.
- SERSG applied for a MassDEP grant on behalf of all members in November 2020. Unfortunately, no award was received.

Moira Rouse  
Regional Administrator

## **SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT (SRPEDD)**

The Town of Plainville is a member of the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. Originally founded in 1956, SRPEDD (pronounced “sir-ped”) is one of 13 regional planning agencies (RPAs) across the state and one of approximately 550 across the country.

SRPEDD serves 4 cities and 23 towns in southeastern Massachusetts. Through our work, we address common issues facing the region, including economic development, growth and land use, safe and efficient transportation, environmental stewardship, municipal partnerships, community development and affordable housing, and general planning. A Commission of local mayors, selectmen, planning board members, and at-large members govern SRPEDD. Federal and state grants, local assessments, and local contracts fund our activities. In 2021, the Town of Plainville paid \$1,586.69 to SRPEDD, based upon an assessment of 19.200 cents per capita. SRPEDD’s annual budget in 2021 was \$3,703,841.

SRPEDD also serves as the region’s staff for the Southeastern Massachusetts Metropolitan Planning Organization ([SMMPO](#)) and the regional Economic Development District ([EDD](#)) with the U.S. Economic Development Administration (EDA). In both roles, SRPEDD works with numerous partners to program tens of millions of dollars to directly invest in our region’s infrastructure and community development.

Please visit SRPEDD’s recently updated agency website at [www.srpedd.org](http://www.srpedd.org) to review our work, read our [2021 Annual Report](#), and tour new projects, including: our [Drone Program](#) and [Virtual Building Tours](#); our [Regional Housing Services Office](#) (RHSO) feasibility study; our [watershed](#) and [resilience](#) planning work program; our [Complete Streets](#) and [Multi-Use Path](#) transportation projects; and various municipal projects, such as [Redevelopment Studies](#) and [Community Master Plans](#). Our website also includes departmental web pages, a calendar of events, and recent news.

Please do not hesitate to [contact us](#) with any questions, concerns, or project ideas.

### **Local citizens/officials representing Plainville in SRPEDD activities:**

Chris Yarworth on the SRPEDD Commission.

Paul Scott on the Joint Transportation Planning Group (JTPG).

**In 2021, SRPEDD provided technical assistance to Plainville in the following areas; please note that funding sources are indicated in parentheses:**

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
Green Communities Program Assistance	DOER	-
ADA Self-Assessment and Transition Plan	MOD	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/technical-assistance/plainville-ada/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/technical-assistance/plainville-ada/</a>
Traffic counts on several roadways (details available by request)	MassDOT	-

**Highlights from SRPEDD's general 2021 Work Program include the following:**

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
Assawompset Ponds Flood Management Program	DER	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/assawompset-ponds-complex-and-nemasket-river-watershed-planning/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/assawompset-ponds-complex-and-nemasket-river-watershed-planning/</a>
Bus Stop Inventory Update	MassDOT	-
CARES Act/COVID-19 U.S. EDA Technical Assistance	SRPEDD, U.S. EDA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/announcement/srpedd-us-eda-cares-act/">https://srpedd.org/announcement/srpedd-us-eda-cares-act/</a>
Comprehensive Planning Technical Assistance	DLTA, MA, CCC, Local	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/technical-assistance/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/technical-assistance/</a>
Cranberry Bog Restoration Program Technical Assistance	DER	-
Database of Signalized Intersections	FHWA, MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/signalized-intersection-database/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/signalized-intersection-database/</a>

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
Drone Program	-	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/drone-program/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/drone-program/</a>
FEMA Flood Map Bylaw Update	SRPEDD	-
FFY20 Homeland Security Program and Project Management	EOPSS	<a href="https://srpedd.org/homeland-security/">https://srpedd.org/homeland-security/</a>
Flood Hazard Inundation Program	MassDOT	-
Freight Action Plan	MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/freight-action-plan/">https://srpedd.org/freight-action-plan/</a>
GATRA Technical Assistance	GATRA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>
Geographic Information System (GIS) Mapping Program	-	-
Green Communities – Annual Reports and Competitive and Designation Grant Applications	DOER	-
Justice, Equity, and Community Development (JECD) Initiative	DLTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/justice-equity-and-community-development/">https://srpedd.org/justice-equity-and-community-development/</a>
Mass. Assn. Of Regional Planning Commissions (MARPA)	RPAs	-

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
Old Rochester Regional High School Active Shooter Response Job-Aid Tool	DLTA	-
Partner with National Estuary Programs	-	-
Pavement Management Program	FHWA, MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/#pavement-management">https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/#pavement-management</a>
Public Education & Stewardship Opportunities with TRSC	-	<a href="http://tauntonriver.org/homepage_lay.htm">http://tauntonriver.org/homepage_lay.htm</a>
Regional Bicycle Plan	FHWA, MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/regional-bicycle-plan/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/regional-bicycle-plan/</a>
Regional Bus Stop Capital Investment Plan	GATRA, SRTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>
Regional Housing Services Office Feasibility Study	DLTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/housing/regional-housing-services-office/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/housing/regional-housing-services-office/</a>
Resilient Taunton Watershed Network (RTWN)	Several sources	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/resilient-taunton-watershed-network-rtwn/">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/resilient-taunton-watershed-network-rtwn/</a>
RTP Continuous Public Outreach	MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/regional-transportation-planning/regional-transportation-plan-rtp/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/regional-transportation-planning/regional-transportation-plan-rtp/</a>
Rural Policy Advisory Council	DLTA, sister RPAs	<a href="https://www.mass.gov/service-details/rural-policy-advisory-commission-rpac">https://www.mass.gov/service-details/rural-policy-advisory-commission-rpac</a>

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
South Coast Administrators Committee	SRPEDD	-
South Coast Bikeway Planning Phase 2	Local, MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/scba-feasibility-study/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/scba-feasibility-study/</a>
Southeast Regional Homeland Security Council (SRAC)	DHS	<a href="https://srpedd.org/homeland-security/">https://srpedd.org/homeland-security/</a>
Southeastern Massachusetts Data Center	-	<a href="https://srpedd.org/data-center/">https://srpedd.org/data-center/</a>
SRPEDD Regional Resilience Plan (SRRP)	DLTA, U.S. EDA, and CCC	
SRTA Public Hearing Assistance	SRTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>
Taunton River Trail	MassDOT	-
Taunton Watershed Pilot Project	SNEP, Mass-Audubon	<a href="https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/#ongoing-watershed-projects">https://srpedd.org/comprehensive-planning/environment/watershed-planning/#ongoing-watershed-projects</a>
Technical and Administrative Support to the Taunton River Stewardship Council (TRSC)	-	<a href="http://tauntonriver.org/homepage_lay.htm">http://tauntonriver.org/homepage_lay.htm</a>
Technical Assistance Planning and GIS	GATRA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>
Technical Assistance Planning and GIS	SRTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>

Project Name	Funding Source(s)	More Information
Traffic Counting and Turning Movement Counts Program	MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/traffic-counting/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/transportation-infrastructure/traffic-counting/</a>
Trails Mapping (Off Road)	MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/regional-trails-mapping-project/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/bicycle-and-pedestrian-networks/regional-trails-mapping-project/</a>
Transit Signal Prioritization Study	MassDOT	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/public-transit/</a>
Transportation Improvement Program (TIP)	FHWA, FTA	<a href="https://srpedd.org/transportation/regional-transportation-planning/transportation-improvement-program-tip/">https://srpedd.org/transportation/regional-transportation-planning/transportation-improvement-program-tip/</a>

## LIFEWORKS

Daniel Burke, President/CEO  
Brenda Calder, Chief Financial Officer

### **Mission**

The mission of Lifeworks is: Advocacy, Empowerment & Opportunity.

### **Guiding Principles**

- Build collaborative partnerships with families, friends, and communities.
- Ensure a continuum of person-centered supports and choices.
- Advocate for the protection of human and civil rights.
- Develop and retain exceptional, supportive staff.
- Provide visionary leadership that is actively engaged in defining future standards of supports.
- Sustain sound stewardship to advance mission, financial, and organizational integrity.

Lifeworks and The Arc of South Norfolk, which have been affiliated agencies supporting the Town of Plainville since 1954, merged on October 1, 2020. Lifeworks remains a strong and vibrant Arc chapter, one that continues the services and support provided by both agencies for over 67 years, to the people of the Town of Plainville and our surrounding neighbors. To learn more about our history, leadership and Board, please go to our new website at [www.lifeworksarc.org](http://www.lifeworksarc.org) and see the information under “About Us.” This site provides information about our programs and resources, and displays a calendar of our events and activities. As an affiliated chapter of The Arc of the United States and alongside our chapter partners, led by Arc Massachusetts, we continue to advocate for persons with disabilities and provide opportunities for empowerment and equity.

We have provided support for individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities including autism since 1954. With financial support from the Town of Plainville combined with that of our other 11 local towns, we are able to pool our resources. This allows Plainville to achieve the highest cost efficiency in providing services to residents diagnosed with intellectual and developmental disabilities, including an increasing number of individuals with autism.

We have provided the number of people from Plainville who received services from Lifeworks in the chart below.

Program	\$ Per Person	Plainville	
		#	Total
<b>Day Habilitation</b>	\$16,060	3	\$48,180
<b>Family Support</b>	\$1,393	35	\$48,755
<b>Adult Family Care</b>	\$14,697	3	\$44,091
<b>Autism Support Center</b>	\$405	31	\$12,555
<b>Harbor Counseling</b>	\$4,853	1	\$4,853
<b>Social-Recreation</b>	\$47	9	\$423
<b>Residential Individual Support</b>	\$22,615	3	\$67,845
<b>Residential Program</b>	\$152,523	2	\$305,046
<b>Employment Training</b>	\$23,332	5	\$116,660
<b>Total Cost of Services:</b>			<b>\$648,408</b>

The total value of all services provided last year to residents of the Town of Plainville will increase in the coming year with the addition of new residential program support and the rapid growth of the AFC, Family Support, and Autism Support Center programs. **This year we are requesting level funding of \$4,680.**

Lifeworks is grateful to be a partner with the Town of Plainville. The financial support you give our organization enables us to optimize the services we provide to your residents who are diagnosed with intellectual and developmental disabilities, including autism. It is through our partnership that we are making a difference in the lives of people with disabilities, and we are thankful for our collaboration.

For more than 67 years, we have been developing, expanding, and perfecting the programs and support we offer to your residents. As needs arise, we answer the calls, doing our part to assist people in their times of need. We strive to be a resource to your town, your public officials, your public safety departments, and your residents. It is with your financial support that we are able to do this successfully.

Please see below for a detailed breakdown of the services we offer.

- Family Support and Adult Family Care: Providing intensive family intervention, in-home respite care supports, case management services, emergency supports, clinical services and family training services, as well as our Adult Family Care model which supports adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities and their caregivers within their own communities. The Adult Family Care program enables adults with disabilities to live with family members who are trained caregivers in their homes.
- Autism Support Center: Offering specialized recreational programs, information and referral services, educational services, parent and sibling support groups, and a resource library. Our center offers clinical, individual, and family supports to children and adults throughout our region.
- Autism and Law Enforcement Coalition (ALEC): Working to foster a deeper understanding of autism and other developmental disabilities among public safety and law enforcement personnel by providing training for police officers, firefighters, EMT's, and emergency room personnel.
- Day Habilitation Programs: Operating educational and rehabilitative day programming for adults who are severely disabled and require specialized and multi-disciplinary care. We have added a new Connections program in West Roxbury serving adults aged 22 and over with a therapeutic day program.
- Harbor Counseling Center: Providing specialized individual and group mental health care for adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities including autism.
- Adult Social-Recreation Programs: Offering after-school and adult social and recreational programs including several social clubs and special events, evening educational classes, discussion groups, and a variety of sports and Special Olympics opportunities. The Norwood Elks have hosted family movie nights for our families and the Bocce team practices.
- Employment Community-based Day Programs: Operating two employment and day programs, one in Norwood and one in West Roxbury. Our bustling location on Clapboardtree Street in Westwood has served individuals through staggered schedules in our adult day program during the pandemic.
- Residential Programs: Supporting 18 residences throughout our local 12-town area. Our most recent new program is a state-of-the-art residence in Westwood that assists families with a beautiful home for their medically fragile adults. This house provides 24/7 nursing care for five individuals.

The partnership between Lifeworks and the Town of Plainville has contributed enormously to the care of Plainville's citizens diagnosed with intellectual and developmental disabilities, including autism. We are grateful for your continued support.

Respectfully yours,

Daniel Burke  
President/CEO  
Lifeworks, Inc.

### Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Employees

Last Name	First Name	Reg Earnings	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings*	Total Gross
Achin	Richard			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Adams	Marshall	\$ 47,992.64		\$ 3,255.00	\$ 51,247.64
Alexander	Justin	\$ 61,715.98		\$ 60.00	\$ 61,775.98
Alfred	James	\$ 7,711.44		\$ 40,340.65	\$ 48,052.09
Allen	Michael	\$ 68,963.65	\$ 4,796.95	\$ 7,841.61	\$ 81,602.21
Allen	Patricia			\$ 515.76	\$ 515.76
Angelo	Benjamin	\$ 43,374.50	\$ 31,968.15	\$ 7,705.69	\$ 83,048.34
Arsenault	David	\$ 84,616.87	\$ 8,650.40	\$ 8,288.99	\$ 101,556.26
Ball	Richard	\$ 144,565.56	\$ 2,494.09	\$ 5,617.84	\$ 152,677.49
Barone	Nicholas	\$ 94.96	\$ 94.96		\$ 189.92
Bassila	Kelly	\$ 40,915.98		\$ 4,715.42	\$ 45,631.40
Beauvais	David	\$ 61,989.28	\$ 2,596.99	\$ 3,525.00	\$ 68,111.27
Bergevine	Patricia			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Bertonassi	Mark	\$ 54,018.06		\$ 4,816.15	\$ 58,834.21
Botelho	Nathan	\$ 49,802.48	\$ 6,871.62	\$ 4,454.79	\$ 61,128.89
Brigham	Christopher	\$ 1,090.79	\$ 71.22	\$ 7,926.00	\$ 9,088.01
Budihas	Kaurie	\$ 41,438.71	\$ 1,648.51	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 44,187.22
Burlingame	Cynthia	\$ 64,015.61	\$ 1,283.88	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 66,899.49
Burlingame	Walter	\$ 11,800.00		\$ 9,086.25	\$ 20,886.25
Bush	Cynthia	\$ 53,268.27	\$ 1,140.98	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 59,209.25
Calderone	Lynne	\$ 37,368.45		\$ 1,100.00	\$ 38,468.45
Campbell	Melissa	\$ 63,201.87		\$ 909.04	\$ 64,110.91
Carter	Corrina	\$ 3,046.77		\$ 43,337.93	\$ 46,384.70
Carter	Brian	\$ 75,506.34	\$ 13,065.27	\$ 15,243.28	\$ 103,814.89
Carter	Andrew	\$ 15,118.84	\$ 2,773.53		\$ 17,892.37
Casavant	Robert			\$ 2,817.31	\$ 2,817.31
Casbarra	Dean	\$ 83,735.21	\$ 13,553.40	\$ 13,411.41	\$ 110,700.02
Cerce	Chad	\$ 94,861.56	\$ 12,904.01	\$ 29,078.78	\$ 136,844.35
Clarke	Maggie	\$ 60,601.34	\$ 86.42	\$ 6,900.00	\$ 67,587.76
Cogliano	Liga	\$ 38,114.12		\$ 4,000.00	\$ 42,114.12
Cohen	Wayne	\$ 105,042.70	\$ 40,862.33	\$ 57,078.76	\$ 202,983.79
Coleman	Patrick			\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Cooke Jr.	William	\$ 200.00		\$ 80.00	\$ 280.00
Cormier	Robert	\$ 938.91	\$ 172.12	\$ 862.30	\$ 1,973.33
Crowley	Gabriel	\$ 34,904.75	\$ 7,186.87	\$ 7,908.18	\$ 49,999.80
Cuddy	Michael	\$ 88,959.26	\$ 20,576.13	\$ 34,091.90	\$ 143,627.29
Czarnowski	Michael			\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
Davis	Robert			\$ 240.00	\$ 240.00
Denizhurt	Dawn			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00

\*Misc earnings includes but not limited to details, longevity,stipends

### Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Employees

Last Name	First Name	Reg Earnings	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings*	Total Gross
Desprez	Christopher			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Donovan	Brian	\$ 16,051.50	\$ 3,595.20	\$ 6,594.91	\$ 26,241.61
Eaton	Steven			\$ 843.27	\$ 843.27
Eisele	Ann	\$ 59,465.80	\$ 123.45	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 61,789.25
Eisele	Devin	\$ 77,868.57	\$ 12,009.56	\$ 15,310.18	\$ 105,188.31
Erickson	Jarred	\$ 75,472.36	\$ 50,566.87	\$ 21,542.11	\$ 147,581.34
Fernandes	John	\$ 61,989.28	\$ 5,025.78	\$ 2,830.00	\$ 69,845.06
Flanagan	Ryan	\$ 70,994.57	\$ 7,410.88	\$ 20,821.99	\$ 99,227.44
Flood	Gary			\$ 3,607.75	\$ 3,607.75
Floyd	James	\$ 145,368.79	\$ 6,850.00	\$ 2,323.53	\$ 154,542.32
Folan	Bartley	\$ 96.68		\$ 16,600.96	\$ 16,697.64
Fontes	Steven	\$ 95,281.51	\$ 17,306.95	\$ 59,040.55	\$ 171,629.01
Gallerani	Scott	\$ 112,432.48	\$ 27,828.19	\$ 34,290.25	\$ 174,550.92
Garon	Kyle	\$ 28,626.02	\$ 7,204.79	\$ 8,954.87	\$ 44,785.68
Grenier	Brian	\$ 261.14	\$ 47.48		\$ 308.62
Groh	Pamela	\$ 55,457.72		\$ 4,800.00	\$ 60,257.72
Hammann	Thomas	\$ 10,929.60	\$ 697.95		\$ 11,627.55
Harlow	Daniel	\$ 452.24	\$ 47.48		\$ 499.72
Hasenfus	Maureen	\$ 20,449.69		\$ 600.00	\$ 21,049.69
Healy	Sean	\$ 581.63	\$ 142.44	\$ 1,702.47	\$ 2,426.54
Higgins	Robert	\$ 316.08		\$ 281.09	\$ 597.17
Higgins	Christine	\$ 53,457.97		\$ 400.00	\$ 53,857.97
Higgins	Sean	\$ 63,084.62	\$ 6,793.89	\$ 7,881.23	\$ 77,759.74
Hodson	Scott	\$ 92,886.31	\$ 7,863.42	\$ 32,901.62	\$ 133,651.35
Jannell	Janet	\$ 82,931.68		\$ 4,740.00	\$ 87,671.68
Jennings	Daniel	\$ 52,819.52	\$ 2,847.41	\$ 3,985.00	\$ 59,651.93
Johnson	Jeffrey			\$ 180.00	\$ 180.00
Lamb III	William			\$ 7,214.83	\$ 7,214.83
Lamontagne-Mc	Paula			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Langlois	Nancy	\$ 10,470.90		\$ 667.00	\$ 11,137.90
LaRochelle	Jeffrey	\$ 45,289.27	\$ 7,808.21	\$ 3,265.00	\$ 56,362.48
Leblanc	Louis			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Leland Jr	Fred			\$ 12,556.81	\$ 12,556.81
Levine	Matthew			\$ 470.61	\$ 470.61
Littlefield	Peter			\$ 28,261.04	\$ 28,261.04
Lynch Jr	Dennis	\$ 2,495.21		\$ 6,779.95	\$ 9,275.16
Macpherson	Carolyn	\$ 569.76	\$ 94.96	\$ 440.00	\$ 1,104.72
Marcure	Dennis	\$ 64,773.92	\$ 11,304.95	\$ 8,790.00	\$ 84,868.87

\*Misc earnings includes but not limited to details, longevity,stipends

### Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Employees

Last Name	First Name	Reg Earnings	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings*	Total Gross
McEvoy	William	\$ 98,770.95	\$ 6,550.09	\$ 5,479.15	\$ 110,800.19
McLaughlin	John	\$ 78,784.23	\$ 14,937.18	\$ 15,764.46	\$ 109,485.87
Mercadante	Michael	\$ 47,179.07	\$ 16,665.49	\$ 20,024.38	\$ 83,868.94
Millin	Ryan	\$ 83,929.15	\$ 20,102.79	\$ 17,930.64	\$ 121,962.58
Minch	Sherrill			\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
Mobley	Kevin			\$ 14,116.66	\$ 14,116.66
Molloy	Christopher	\$ 1,287.89	\$ 397.65	\$ 4,887.18	\$ 6,572.72
Moore	Daniel	\$ 89,413.27	\$ 26,960.76	\$ 22,557.70	\$ 138,931.73
Morel	Alfred	\$ 4,526.33		\$ 47,862.16	\$ 52,388.49
Morton	Dennis	\$ 91,092.86		\$ 5,980.00	\$ 97,072.86
Moses	James	\$ 76,682.59	\$ 1,934.00	\$ 4,030.51	\$ 82,647.10
Motta	David	\$ 102,308.57	\$ 4,061.95	\$ 18,194.45	\$ 124,564.97
Nado	Denise			\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
Nigro	Arthur	\$ 10,784.40		\$ 350.00	\$ 11,134.40
Noble	Brian	\$ 67,236.13		\$ 1,200.00	\$ 68,436.13
Nunnery	Stephen	\$ 71,789.04		\$ 5,738.72	\$ 77,527.76
Ohlson	Jaime	\$ 122,891.76	\$ 69,503.54	\$ 40,667.70	\$ 233,063.00
Pac	Timothy			\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Pearce	Matthew	\$ 1,994.16		\$ 458.38	\$ 2,452.54
Pesanello	Frank	\$ 94,003.16	\$ 22,154.26	\$ 15,796.25	\$ 131,953.67
Peter	Kevin	\$ 21,904.50	\$ 5,819.63	\$ 17,039.44	\$ 44,763.57
Preston	Peter			\$ 4,205.07	\$ 4,205.07
Priest	Gregory	\$ 82,824.56	\$ 8,794.88	\$ 21,704.38	\$ 113,323.82
Revelle	Deborah	\$ 71,761.23		\$ 3,371.00	\$ 75,132.23
Robertson	Ellen	\$ 78,297.29		\$ 5,827.50	\$ 84,124.79
Rockett	Kyle	\$ 115,997.28	\$ 29,194.16	\$ 7,682.26	\$ 152,873.70
Rogers	Richard			\$ 667.59	\$ 667.59
Rolfe	Susan	\$ 19,159.18		\$ 89.46	\$ 19,248.64
Rotondi	Sara	\$ 60,616.32		\$ 1,700.00	\$ 62,316.32
Rubino	Peter	\$ 85,185.96	\$ 20,583.90	\$ 28,117.12	\$ 133,886.98
Sarnie	Shawn	\$ 765.62		\$ 2,524.13	\$ 3,289.75
Sarno	Jean	\$ 135,121.52		\$ 8,000.00	\$ 143,121.52
Saucier	Michelle	\$ 33,540.17		\$ 1,800.00	\$ 35,340.17
Scott	Paul	\$ 130,450.65		\$ 5,220.00	\$ 135,670.65
Scully	Brian	\$ 18,370.52	\$ 1,524.43	\$ 21,920.60	\$ 41,815.55
Sharpe	Donald	\$ 59,764.96	\$ 2,226.38	\$ 3,455.00	\$ 65,446.34
Shearns	David	\$ 12,756.02	\$ 896.07	\$ 1,951.80	\$ 15,603.89
Silvia	David	\$ 5,679.65	\$ 68.18	\$ 1,208.64	\$ 6,956.47

\*Misc earnings includes but not limited to details, longevity,stipends

### Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Employees

Last Name	First Name	Reg Earnings	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings*	Total Gross
Simmons	David			\$ 7,332.18	\$ 7,332.18
Skinner	Robert	\$ 103,606.77	\$ 37,452.58	\$ 22,834.57	\$ 163,893.92
Smith	Gregory	\$ 98,206.20	\$ 28,894.57	\$ 16,268.41	\$ 143,369.18
Smith	Jeffrey			\$ 2,126.04	\$ 2,126.04
Smolinsky	David	\$ 100,791.58	\$ 24,088.74	\$ 20,623.56	\$ 145,503.88
Stenfeldt	Richard	\$ 14,600.00		\$ 7,976.25	\$ 22,576.25
Stewart	Patricia			\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
Street	Michael	\$ 90,387.63	\$ 15,233.30	\$ 23,407.62	\$ 129,028.55
Struss	Michael	\$ 91,381.50	\$ 1,619.68	\$ 28,386.47	\$ 121,387.65
Swieder	Eric	\$ 951.97	\$ 237.40		\$ 1,189.37
Teiner	John	\$61,114.58		\$ 400.00	\$61,514.58
Tellen	Drew	\$ 74,214.86	\$ 13,749.78	\$ 14,347.10	\$ 102,311.74
Tetreault	Zachary	\$ 11,288.37	\$ 3,943.82	\$ 1,210.14	\$ 16,442.33
Thayer	Gerald			\$ 2,951.44	\$ 2,951.44
Thompson	Jennifer	\$ 112,433.17		\$ 18,634.12	\$ 131,067.29
Tomes	Kathleen	\$ 61,769.76		\$ 1,700.00	\$ 63,469.76
True	Frederick			\$ 386.82	\$ 386.82
Tuden	Richard	\$ 252.55		\$ 20,243.17	\$ 20,495.72
Verdone	Robin	\$ 4,841.01		\$ 333.00	\$ 5,174.01
Watkinson	Brenda	\$ 137.33		\$ 120.00	\$ 257.33
Webber	Matthew	\$ 91,596.93	\$ 16,313.67	\$ 17,944.34	\$ 125,854.94
Widak	Stanley			\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Wight	Stephen	\$ 52,821.11	\$ 16,328.46	\$ 7,345.00	\$ 76,494.57
Wilson	Jason	\$ 3,078.10	\$ 1,062.86	\$ 1,432.37	\$ 5,573.33
Yarworth	Christopher	\$ 106,726.32		\$ 6,100.00	\$ 112,826.32

\*Misc earnings includes but not limited to details, longevity,stipends

Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Plainville Public Schools

Last Name	First Name	Reg Earnings	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings	Total Gross
Adams	Annemarie	\$ 83,193.07		\$ 1,048.00	\$ 84,241.07
Almeida	Devon	\$ 91,790.45		\$ 1,310.28	\$ 93,100.73
Antunovic	Amy	\$ 88,750.27		\$ 1,622.27	\$ 90,372.54
Antunovic	Mia	\$ 1,096.83			\$ 1,096.83
Baker	Tina	\$ 77,355.12		\$ 1,825.16	\$ 79,180.28
Bassis	Karen	\$ 5,198.26			\$ 5,198.26
Bois	Lyndsey	\$ 31,688.17		\$ 4,763.69	\$ 36,451.86
Bromley	Tracy	\$ 14,207.10		\$ 1,333.00	\$ 15,540.10
Buck	Cheryl	\$ 642.00			\$ 642.00
Buja	Brian	\$ 6,281.00			\$ 6,281.00
Bulcao-Cruz	Elizabeth	\$ 7,512.84		\$ 1,120.00	\$ 8,632.84
Caffrey	Rachael	\$ 121.51			\$ 121.51
Cahill	Joseph	\$ 35,839.65	\$ 1,979.41		\$ 37,819.06
Callahan	Jaclyn	\$ 9,100.55		\$ 1,754.38	\$ 10,854.93
Campbell	Lindsay	\$ 51,540.09		\$ 7,190.62	\$ 58,730.71
Cannella	Nicole	\$ 548.75			\$ 548.75
Caprarella	Kyla	\$ 2,188.75			\$ 2,188.75
Carter	Caitlin	\$ 64,448.60			\$ 64,448.60
Castillo D'Je	Lisette	\$ 1,758.00			\$ 1,758.00
Cecko	Lauren	\$ 864.00			\$ 864.00
Chamberlain	Caterina	\$ 33,955.12		\$ 2,784.60	\$ 36,739.72
Ciombor	Maureen	\$ 2,232.50			\$ 2,232.50
Cole	Paula	\$ 36,331.23		\$ 2,538.00	\$ 38,869.23
Connolly-Es	Kristen	\$ 80,866.00		\$ 1,940.27	\$ 82,806.27
Correia	Nicole	\$ 31,622.88		\$ 2,008.00	\$ 33,630.88
Costanza	Elizabeth	\$ 5,898.16		\$ 797.90	\$ 6,696.06
Cournoyer	Stephanie	\$ 10,028.50			\$ 10,028.50
Crawley	Michaela	\$ 22,545.72		\$ 3,182.40	\$ 25,728.12
Crowley	Maura	\$ 17,778.71			\$ 17,778.71
Curran	Julie	\$ 2,128.75			\$ 2,128.75
Dargon	Ann	\$ 130,202.28			\$ 130,202.28
Darling	Patricia	\$ 540.00			\$ 540.00
Decker	Lindsey	\$ 3,947.50			\$ 3,947.50
DeFilippo	Gerald	\$ 7,873.00	\$ 2,952.00		\$ 10,825.00
Dejesus	Felicia			\$ 135.00	\$ 135.00
DelGrosso	Tracy	\$ 92,142.93		\$ 892.27	\$ 93,035.20
Doyle	Julie	\$ 315.00			\$ 315.00
Doyon	Nadia	\$ 61,627.45		\$ 497.01	\$ 62,124.46
Driscoll	Naomi	\$ 93,738.94		\$ 4,707.16	\$ 98,446.10
Durand	Laurie	\$ 55,997.53		\$ 7,058.14	\$ 63,055.67
Eaton	Eric	\$ 7,348.25		\$ 1,333.00	\$ 8,681.25

Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Plainville Public Schools

Last Name	First Name	Regular Earn	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings	Total Gross
Eighmy	Amy	\$ 78,993.51		\$ 318.00	\$ 79,311.51
Elias	Natalie	\$ 5,045.00			\$ 5,045.00
Evans	Linda	\$ 18,151.98		\$ 1,607.27	\$ 19,759.25
Feinberg	Kayla	\$ 23,137.92			\$ 23,137.92
Fernandes	Tonya	\$ 15,463.95		\$ 2,408.34	\$ 17,872.29
Fernandes	Sydney	\$ 10,719.54		\$ 620.00	\$ 11,339.54
Fitzgerald	Patricia	\$ 25,270.61		\$ 5,595.44	\$ 30,866.05
Fitzgerald	Ryan	\$ 3,996.00			\$ 3,996.00
Flannery	Karen	\$ 10,896.75			\$ 10,896.75
Flynn	Michelle	\$ 73,943.52		\$ 4,905.00	\$ 78,848.52
Foley	Elizabeth	\$ 78,993.51		\$ 318.00	\$ 79,311.51
Foley	Brian	\$ 75,076.46		\$ 4,000.00	\$ 79,076.46
Fountain	Jeanine	\$ 24,661.26		\$ 425.00	\$ 25,086.26
Franco	Dina	\$ 30,819.42			\$ 30,819.42
Freeman	Sydney	\$ 1,200.01			\$ 1,200.01
Fregeau	Tricia	\$ 94,824.34		\$ 4,634.60	\$ 99,458.94
Gallerani	Izabela	\$ 199.50			\$ 199.50
Geuss	Kristen	\$ 24,661.26		\$ 4,697.36	\$ 29,358.62
Ghizzoni	Leah	\$ 660.00			\$ 660.00
Griffin	Kathleen	\$ 93,329.02		\$ 5,714.16	\$ 99,043.18
Guarino	Daniela	\$ 24,867.51		\$ 5,943.16	\$ 30,810.67
Guarino	Angela	\$ 22,035.72		\$ 4,249.37	\$ 26,285.09
Guzzetti	Denise	\$ 3,613.80		\$ 577.80	\$ 4,191.60
Harlow	Kelly	\$ 23,030.73		\$ 5,317.80	\$ 28,348.53
Harrison	Caitlin	\$ 3,641.07		\$ 3,256.90	\$ 6,897.97
Healey	Ana	\$ 3,039.75			\$ 3,039.75
Hebert	Tara	\$ 8,809.99		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 9,809.99
Hegarty	Kathryn	\$ 84,713.81		\$ 3,318.00	\$ 88,031.81
Holland	Tanya	\$ 11,250.00			\$ 11,250.00
Hopkins	Brianna	\$ 495.00			\$ 495.00
Horrigan	Anna	\$ 64,448.60		\$ 3,745.84	\$ 68,194.44
Hosdurg	Philomina	\$ 60,345.09		\$ 458.46	\$ 60,803.55
Hoyle	Jessica	\$ 84,908.62		\$ 4,175.00	\$ 89,083.62
Jannetta	Mary	\$ 37,775.67			\$ 37,775.67
Johnston	Danielle	\$ 88,582.16		\$ 1,782.60	\$ 90,364.76
Jordan	Tracy	\$ 61,921.60	\$ 7,041.79	\$ 575.00	\$ 69,538.39
Juergens	Kelli	\$ 41,849.41		\$ 2,477.36	\$ 44,326.77
Kavanah	Linda	\$ 80,060.37		\$ 1,040.80	\$ 81,101.17
Kelley	Kate	\$ 93,329.02		\$ 4,992.28	\$ 98,321.30
Kerrigan	Christina	\$ 2,380.75			\$ 2,380.75
Ketchum	Caron	\$ 77,761.10		\$ 15,617.16	\$ 93,378.26

Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Plainville Public Schools

Last Name	First Name	Regular Earn	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings	Total Gross
Kiely	David	\$ 67,951.52		\$ 5,032.52	\$ 72,984.04
Kiely	Kelsey	\$ 61,644.11		\$ 318.00	\$ 61,962.11
Kirwin	Eileen	\$ 3,381.75			\$ 3,381.75
Kubinski	Jennifer	\$ 82,612.83		\$ 9,825.22	\$ 92,438.05
Kunigenas	Karen	\$ 17,960.06		\$ 667.96	\$ 18,628.02
Lareau	Susan			\$ 14,051.52	\$ 14,051.52
LeBeau	Bethany-Lyn	\$ 31,622.88		\$ 3,008.81	\$ 34,631.69
Lechter	Joshua	\$ 90,382.24		\$ 4,646.42	\$ 95,028.66
Leger	Linda	\$ 93,329.02		\$ 1,310.28	\$ 94,639.30
Leonardi	Isabella	\$ 1,017.50			\$ 1,017.50
Lesure	Angela	\$ 30,308.58			\$ 30,308.58
Levesque	Courtney	\$ 4,498.89			\$ 4,498.89
Lewicki-MacE.	Jane	\$ 20,467.50		\$ 795.51	\$ 21,263.01
Lewis	Emily	\$ 376.25			\$ 376.25
Lynch	Barbara	\$ 22,899.18		\$ 4,694.10	\$ 27,593.28
Lynch	Julie	\$ 23,137.92			\$ 23,137.92
Lynch	Roxane	\$ 662.50			\$ 662.50
Maher	Deirdre	\$ 84,908.62			\$ 84,908.62
Marcotte	Susan	\$ 9,433.08			\$ 9,433.08
Marshall	Toni	\$ 3,864.90			\$ 3,864.90
Marthinineni	Neelima	\$ 21,978.33		\$ 6,595.10	\$ 28,573.43
Marthinineni	Varnikha	\$ 206.25			\$ 206.25
Mason	Rebecca	\$ 24,661.26		\$ 425.00	\$ 25,086.26
Mazzeo	Cheryl	\$ 94,945.26		\$ 7,015.00	\$ 101,960.26
McCarthy	Jennifer	\$ 31,622.88		\$ 1,178.00	\$ 32,800.88
McMorrow	Elizabeth	\$ 46,264.14			\$ 46,264.14
Miller	June	\$ 33,229.73		\$ 13,415.64	\$ 46,645.37
Miller	Eileen			\$ 310.00	\$ 310.00
Molloy	Mary	\$ 93,329.02		\$ 1,543.92	\$ 94,872.94
Moore	Patricia	\$ 79,724.06		\$ 4,368.22	\$ 84,092.28
Morales	Carmen	\$ 9,635.37		\$ 1,333.00	\$ 10,968.37
Moriarty	Wendy	\$ 39,166.92		\$ 2,611.65	\$ 41,778.57
Moshkovitz	Jessica	\$ 15,222.28			\$ 15,222.28
Mowry	Sarah	\$ 33,895.00			\$ 33,895.00
Murdoch	Samuel	\$ 25,279.65			\$ 25,279.65
Murphy	David	\$ 59,722.16			\$ 59,722.16
Mutascio	Jennifer	\$ 24,661.26		\$ 4,862.80	\$ 29,524.06
Nado	Denise	\$ 24,875.04		\$ 221.96	\$ 25,097.00
Naggar	Amy	\$ 93,329.02		\$ 2,682.60	\$ 96,011.62
Nameth	Maryann	\$ 82,612.83		\$ 3,668.30	\$ 86,281.13
Norton	Kathleen			\$ 121.50	\$ 121.50

Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Plainville Public Schools

Last Name	First Name	Regular Earn	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings	Total Gross
Nunes	Karen	\$ 84,822.59		\$ 4,000.00	\$ 88,822.59
Nunez	Caitlin	\$ 81,313.13		\$ 318.00	\$ 81,631.13
Olynciw	Meghan	\$ 18,766.16			\$ 18,766.16
O'Neill	Martha	\$ 8,469.18			\$ 8,469.18
O'Neill	Natalie	\$ 27,892.62		\$ 1,333.00	\$ 29,225.62
Pasquantonic	Caroline	\$ 94,945.26		\$ 4,174.68	\$ 99,119.94
Pasquantonic	Caroline	\$ 609.35		\$ 609.35	\$ 1,218.70
Pesanello	Janet	\$ 13,941.72		\$ 6,575.00	\$ 20,516.72
Powers	David	\$ 1,380.00			\$ 1,380.00
Prewandows	Erin	\$ 832.50			\$ 832.50
Raiche	David	\$ 182,875.10		\$ 13,713.87	\$ 196,588.97
Reed	Elizabeth	\$ 24,577.86		\$ 600.00	\$ 25,177.86
Rice	Lois	\$ 2,062.50			\$ 2,062.50
Rieger	Susan	\$ 76,019.01		\$ 3,995.28	\$ 80,014.29
Robbins	Carolyn	\$ 130,173.81		\$ 6,648.94	\$ 136,822.75
Roberge	Jaclyn	\$ 2,626.25			\$ 2,626.25
Roberts	Suzanne	\$ 40,116.96		\$ 8,415.09	\$ 48,532.05
Roberts-Pratt	Robin	\$ 128,922.56		\$ 1,500.00	\$ 130,422.56
Robinson	Hilary	\$ 90,257.36		\$ 1,310.28	\$ 91,567.64
Rodas	Samantha	\$ 19,346.70		\$ 2,591.73	\$ 21,938.43
Routh	Mariel	\$ 135.00			\$ 135.00
Roy	Timothy	\$ 60,798.66	\$ 3,915.78	\$ 625.00	\$ 65,339.44
Ryan	Jennifer	\$ 93,738.94		\$ 2,040.28	\$ 95,779.22
Sacco	Jocelyn	\$ 2,586.46			\$ 2,586.46
Saleem	Yasmin	\$ 2,626.25		\$ 82.50	\$ 2,708.75
Schoonmake	Laura	\$ 90,257.36		\$ 992.28	\$ 91,249.64
Schulman	Camille	\$ 68,203.32		\$ 1,904.75	\$ 70,108.07
Scott	Elizabeth	\$ 57,919.72		\$ 278.46	\$ 58,198.18
Seaman	Jenessa	\$ 23,515.02		\$ 861.15	\$ 24,376.17
Seaman	Michaela	\$ 1,215.73			\$ 1,215.73
Skazinski	Jennifer	\$ 32,107.50		\$ 320.22	\$ 32,427.72
Skeffington	Kristen	\$ 55,752.86		\$ 1,745.32	\$ 57,498.18
Slater	Tracy	\$ 29,370.42		\$ 1,333.00	\$ 30,703.42
Sorel	Susan	\$ 9,398.07		\$ 1,473.00	\$ 10,871.07
Steele	Barbara	\$ 962.50			\$ 962.50
Stone	Robert	\$ 27,695.75		\$ 307.50	\$ 28,003.25
Stovall	Kennedy	\$ 757.50			\$ 757.50
Teague	Kimberly	\$ 62,646.17		\$ 9,112.32	\$ 71,758.49
Teague	Ava	\$ 1,218.70			\$ 1,218.70
Thomas	Emily	\$ 23,206.17		\$ 2,891.73	\$ 26,097.90
Torres	David	\$ 19,758.16	\$ 1,438.99		\$ 21,197.15

Calendar Year 2021 Gross Wages Paid to Plainville Public Schools

Last Name	First Name	Regular Earn	OT Earnings	Misc Earnings	Total Gross
Travassos	Kayli	\$ 59,722.16		\$ 589.52	\$ 60,311.68
Travers	Carrie	\$ 87,703.41		\$ 1,553.12	\$ 89,256.53
Vieira	Mario	\$ 50,367.07	\$ 5,982.50	\$ 525.00	\$ 56,874.57
Vine	Jessica	\$ 81,803.90		\$ 318.00	\$ 82,121.90
Viveiros-Mu	Heather	\$ 56,967.19		\$ 8,264.09	\$ 65,231.28
Walker	Kerrie-Lee	\$ 94,945.26		\$ 6,324.40	\$ 101,269.66
Weinacht	Sydney	\$ 1,035.41			\$ 1,035.41
Whitaker	Stephanie	\$ 115,148.54			\$ 115,148.54
Wing	Karen	\$ 24,661.26		\$ 1,140.00	\$ 25,801.26
Yakimowsky	Jenna	\$ 1,218.70		\$ 174.10	\$ 1,392.80
Young	Michael	\$ 38,415.97		\$ 900.00	\$ 39,315.97
Zuzick	Deborah	\$ 21,582.62		\$ 182.04	\$ 21,764.66

## HELPFUL PHONE NUMBERS

### EMERGENCY – DIAL 911

Animal Control Officer	508-695-PETS
Comcast	888-633-4266
Council on Aging	508-699-7384
Dig Safe	888-DIG-SAFE
Fire Department (non-emergency)	508-695-5252
Highway Department	508-699-2071
Historical Commission	508-699-2082
Liberty Utilities (natural gas)	800-544-4944
Library	508-695-1784
National Grid (electric)	800-322-3223
Park & Recreation Department	508-695-5451
Plainville Post Office	508-699-2735
Police Department (non-emergency)	508-809-5555
Registry of Motor Vehicles	800-858-3926
Veteran's Agent	508-699-0120
School Superintendent's Office	508-699-1300
Jackson School	508-699-1304
Wood School	508-699-1312
Plainville Town Hall ( <i>main number</i> )	508-695-3010
Assessor's Office	Ext. 430
Board of Health	Ext. 460
Building Inspector	Ext. 492
Conservation Commission	Ext. 494
Electrical Inspector	Ext. 491
Planning & Development	Ext. 494
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	Ext. 496
Select Board's Office	Ext. 470
Treasurer & Collector of Taxes	Ext. 444
Town Accountant	Ext. 480
Town Administrator	Ext. 472
Town Clerk	Ext. 451
Zoning Board of Appeals	Ext. 494
Plainville Town Hall ( <i>fax number</i> )	508-695-1857